# Missouri Senate Appropriations Committee

# 2004 ANNUAL FISCAL REPORT

Fiscal Year 2005

**92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly Second Regular Session** 

**Senator Peter Kinder President Pro Tem** 

**Senator John T. Russell Appropriations Committee Chairman** 



Prepared by Senate Appropriations Committee Staff

### 2004 ANNUAL FISCAL REPORT TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Table of Contents   |     |
|---|-----|
| Preface   | iii |
| Senate Appropriations Committee and Staff Organization          | iv  |
| Staff Departmental Assignments                                  | V   |
| Section I   |     |
| FY 2005 STATEWIDE BUDGET INFORMATION                            |     |
| FY 2005 Budget Summary (Appropriation Bill Totals & FTE Totals) | 1   |
| FY 2005 After Veto Operating Budget - All Funds                 |     |
| FY 2005 After Veto Operating Budget - General Revenue           | 9   |
| FY 2005 General Revenue Collection Estimate                     |     |
| FY 2005 All Revenue Collection Estimate                         | 11  |
| Distribution of Each Tax Dollar - All Funds                     | 12  |
| Distribution of Each Tax Dollar - General Revenue               | 13  |
| Summary of Governor's Vetoes of FY 2005 Appropriations          | 14  |
| FY 2005 Appropriation Comparison to FY 2004 Expenditures        | 15  |
|   |     |
| Section II  |     |
| FY 2005 DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET INFORMATION                         |     |
| Public Debt   | 16  |
| Elementary and Secondary Education                              |     |
| Higher Education  |     |
| Revenue   |     |
| Transportation  |     |
| Office of Administration  |     |
| Employee Benefits   |     |
| Agriculture   |     |
| Natural Resources   |     |
| Conservation  |     |
| Economic Development  | 38  |
| Labor & Industrial Relations                                    | 40  |
| Insurance   | 42  |
| Public Safety   | 44  |
| Corrections   | 46  |
| Mental Health   | 48  |
| Health and Senior Services                                      | 51  |
| Social Services   | 53  |
| Judiciary   | 58  |
| Public Defender   | 60  |
| Elected Officials   | 62  |
| General Assembly.   | 64  |

### Section III MISSOURI STATE FINANCES

| Operating Budget Expenditure History   | 66  |
|--|-----|
| Capital Improvements Appropriations History  |     |
| State Revenue Collection History   |     |
| State of Missouri Bonded Indebtedness  |     |
| Missouri Tax Credit Analysis   | 78  |
| Gaming Revenue Distribution  |     |
| Lottery Revenue Distribution   |     |
| Tobacco Settlement Proceeds Distribution   |     |
| Section IV   |     |
| LEGISLATION  Entire 15 April 1 | 0.5 |
| Estimated Fiscal Impact of TAFP Legislation for FY 2005 through FY 2007  |     |
| SB 1099 Tax Credit Accountability  |     |
| SB 1123 Nursing Home Rebasing  |     |
| SB 1394 Tax Compliance   | 96  |
| Section V  |     |
| TOPICS OF INTEREST   |     |
| Foundation Formula Explanation   | 97  |
| Missouri Transportation Funding  |     |
| Court Ordered Desegregation  |     |
| State Employee Pay Plan History FY 1991 – FY 2005  |     |
| Per Capita State Rankings (Personal Income, Tax Revenue)   | 110 |
| Budget Reserve Fund  |     |
| Calculation of Total State Revenue   | 113 |
| Budget Process Overview  |     |
| Calendar of Floor Action on Appropriation Bills  | 118 |
|  |     |

#### **PREFACE**

The Senate Appropriations Committee is pleased to present this <u>Annual Fiscal Report</u>. It is designed to provide legislators, legislative and departmental staff, and the public detailed information about the appropriations and budget process during the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly, 2nd Regular Session (2004) as well as information about fiscal and budget issues in previous years.

The Report is divided into five sections. Section I, **FY 2005 Statewide Budget Information**, provides a summary of Missouri's \$18.9 billion operating budget for Fiscal Year 2005. This section includes appropriation bill totals for operating and capital improvements. In addition, this section contains an appropriation veto summary, the fiscal year general revenue estimate, a full time equivalent (FTE) summary by department and several charts and graphs depicting revenue and appropriation information.

Section II, **FY 2005 Departmental Budget Information**, provides detailed information on each state department. Information includes the appropriation amount, percentage increases or decreases, and the major changes from the previous fiscal year. This section also contains pie charts that display information unique to each department.

Section III, **Missouri State Finances**, provides historical expenditure information on the state's operating and capital improvement budgets. In addition, information is presented regarding past revenue collections, an analysis of state tax credits, bond indebtedness, and the distribution of gaming, lottery and tobacco settlement revenues.

Section IV, **Legislation**, provides a fiscal impact summary of legislation enacted in 2004. Detailed summaries are provided for Senate Bill 1099 (Gibbons) related to tax credit accountability, Senate Bill 1123 (Gibbons) related to nursing home cost reimbursement, and Senate Bill 1394 (Vogel) related to tax compliance.

Section V, **Topics of Interest**, provides information about a wide variety of subjects of current interest. This section contains information related to the highway fund cap, foundation formula, court ordered desegregation, state employee pay plan history, state rankings and performance, budget reserve fund, total state revenue calculation, budget process overview, and the calendar of floor action on appropriation bills.

We hope that the <u>Annual Fiscal Report</u> will provide the reader with a wide range of interesting topics regarding the Missouri state budget and finances. If you have any comments or suggestions please send them to Marty Drewel, Senate Appropriations Committee Staff, Rm. B-8, State Capitol Building, fax them to <u>(573) 751-4778</u> or e-mail him at <u>mdrewel@senate.state.mo.us</u>.

### Missouri Senate Appropriations Committee and Staff Organization

President Pro Tem Peter Kinder

### **Senate Appropriations Committee**

John T. Russell, Appropriations Committee Chair Chuck Gross, Vice-Chair

Wayne Goode Norma Champion Maida Coleman Gary Nodler Anita Yeckel Mary Groves Bland Doyle Childers Patrick Dougherty Charles Shields Joan Bray Bill Foster

### **Senate Appropriations Committee Staff**

Marty Drewel, Director
Paul Wagner, Budget Analyst
Brent McGinty, Budget Analyst
Angie Giddings, Budget Analyst
Adam Koenigsfeld, Budget Analyst
Dan Haug, Economist
Michelle Kliethermes, Support Staff

### **Senate Appropriations Staff**

### **Budget Assignments**

Phone: 751-2893 Fax: 751-4778

**Paul Wagner** 

PWagner@Senate.state.mo.us

**Department of Elementary & Secondary Education** 

**Department of Higher Education** 

**Judiciary** 

**Public Defender** 

**Brent McGinty** 

**Department of Agriculture** 

BMcginty@Senate.state.mo.us **Department of Natural Resources** 

> **Department of Conservation Department of Mental Health**

**Department of Health and Senior Services** 

**Angie Giddings** 

**Department of Public Safety** AGiddings@Senate.state.mo.us **Department of Corrections** 

> **Statewide Leasing Capital Improvements Reappropriations**

**Dan Haug** 

**Department of Revenue** 

**Department of Labor & Industrial Relations** DHaug@Senate.state.mo.us

**Department of Insurance** 

**Department of Economic Development** 

**Department of Transportation** 

Adam Koenigsfeld

AKoenigsfeld@Senate.state.mo.us

**Department of Social Services** 

**Marty Drewel** 

**Public Debt** 

MDrewel@Senate.state.mo.us Office of Administration

> **Employee Benefits General Assembly Elected Officials**

Michelle Kliethermes

MKliethermes@Senate.state.mo.us

**Support Staff** 

Revised: August 2004

## **Section I**

FISCAL YEAR 2005 STATEWIDE BUDGET INFORMATION

| Public Debt   Ceneral Revenue   \$ 44,656,216 \$ 103,653,110 \$ 103,045,815 \$ 103,045,815 \$ 103   O   | House<br><u>Bill</u> |                                  |    | FY 03<br>Prior Year<br>Expenditures | Current Year<br>Appropriations | Governor's<br>Amended<br>Recommendation | House<br>Recommendation   | Senate<br>Recommendation | Coni<br>Recomi |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Federal Funds   | 1                    |                                  | •  | 44.0F0.040.                         | 400 FF0 440                    | 400.045.045. Ф                          | 400.045.045               | 400.045.045              | 40             |
| Other Funds   |                      |                                  | \$ |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          | 10             |
| Elementary & Secondary Education   General Revenue   \$2,323,936,885   \$2,464,161,089   \$2,450,108,372   \$2,566,970,921   \$2,562,968,441   \$2,56   \$2,641,610,69   \$2,450,108,372   \$2,566,970,921   \$2,562,968,441   \$2,56   \$2,641,610,69   \$2,450,108,372   \$2,566,970,921   \$2,562,968,441   \$2,56   \$2,641,610,69   \$2,450,108,372   \$2,566,970,921   \$2,562,968,441   \$2,56   \$2,641,610,69   \$2,450,108,372   \$2,566,970,921   \$2,562,968,441   \$2,56   \$2,641,610,69   \$2,450,108,372   \$2,566,970,921   \$2,562,968,441   \$2,56   \$2,641,610,69   \$2,450,108,372   \$2,562,968,441   \$2,56   \$2,641,610,69   \$2,411,812,137   \$2,245,6279   \$2,167,11,860   \$2,476,771   \$2,476   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117   \$2,476,272,117          |                      |                                  |    |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| Elementary & Secondary Education   General Revenue   \$2,323,936,885 \$ 2,444,161,089 \$ 2,450,108,372 \$ 2,556,970,921 \$ 2,562,968,441 \$ 2,56  |                      |                                  | \$ |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          | 10             |
| General Revenue   \$ 2,323,938,885 \$ 2,464,161,099 \$ 2,566,170,972 \$ 2,566,970,921 \$ 2,566,970,971 \$ 2,566,971 \$ 2,566,97 |                      | . 5.00.                          | •  | ,σσσ,Ξ.σ φ                          | το τ,ο το,τοτ                  | .σ.,σ.=,2σ. φ                           | . o ., o . <u>2, 2</u> 0. | .σ.,σ.2,2σ. ψ            |                |
| Federal Funds   725,455,637   927,7318,630   949,381,696   882,681,660   994,591,690   99   | 2                    | Elementary & Secondary Education |    |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| Other Funds   |                      | General Revenue                  | \$ | 2,323,936,885 \$                    | 2,464,161,089 \$               | 2,450,108,372 \$                        | 2,566,970,921 \$          | 2,562,968,441 \$         | 2,56           |
| Total   \$ 4,363,877,500 \$ 4,550,421,631 \$ 4,711,882,205 \$ 4,752,117,850 \$ 4,754,272,117 \$ 4,76  |                      |                                  |    | 725,455,637                         | 927,318,630                    | 949,361,696                             | 982,661,650               | 994,591,690              | 99             |
| Higher Education   General Revenue   \$ 819,136,439 \$ 839,518,558 \$ 880,617,399 \$ 840,141,331 \$ 856,904,858 \$ 86 Federal Funds   3,450,213   181,476,578   180,148,253   180,146,253   183,173,425   18 Federal Funds   163,422,403   181,476,578   180,148,253   180,146,253   183,173,425   18 Federal Funds   163,422,403   181,476,578   180,148,253   180,146,253   183,173,425   18 Federal Funds   1,067,010,877 \$ 1,026,534,909 \$ 1,046,325,923 \$ 1,04  |                      |                                  | _  |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| General Revenue   |                      | Total                            | \$ | 4,363,877,500 \$                    | 4,550,421,631 \$               | 4,711,882,205 \$                        | 4,752,117,850 \$          | 4,754,272,117 \$         | 4,76           |
| Federal Funds   | 3                    | Higher Education                 |    |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| Other Funds   |                      | General Revenue                  | \$ | 819,136,439 \$                      | 839,518,558 \$                 | 880,617,399 \$                          | 840,141,331 \$            | 856,904,858 \$           | 86             |
| Total \$ 986,009,055 \$ 1,027,685,773 \$ 1,067,010,877 \$ 1,026,534,809 \$ 1,046,325,923 \$ 1,04    Revenue   |                      | Federal Funds                    |    | 3,450,213                           | 6,690,637                      | 6,245,225                               | 6,245,225                 | 6,247,637                |                |
| Revenue   |                      | Other Funds                      | _  | 163,422,403                         | 181,476,578                    | 180,148,253                             | 180,148,253               | 183,173,428              | 18             |
| General Revenue   |                      | Total                            | \$ | 986,009,055 \$                      | 1,027,685,773 \$               | 1,067,010,877 \$                        | 1,026,534,809 \$          | 1,046,325,923 \$         | 1,04           |
| General Revenue   | 4                    | Povonuo                          |    |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| Federal Funds   | 4                    |                                  | \$ | 66 216 732 \$                       | 70 388 400 ¢                   | 86 233 266 \$                           | 86 327 135  \$            | 90 422 715 \$            | ۵              |
| Other Funds         352,197,778         362,223,394         362,167,762         358,702,820         359,901,300         35           4         Transbortation         General Revenue         \$ 10,385,355         \$ 10,665,296         \$ 11,871,012         \$ 10,968,807         \$ 11,660,886         \$ 1           Federal Funds         29,251,978         55,597,241         53,292,811         53,271,379         53,299,509         5           Other Funds         1,780,374,816         1,658,351,078         1,575,037,969         1,575,280,842         1,578,090,470         1,57           Total         \$ 1,820,012,149         \$ 1,724,613,615         \$ 1,640,201,792         \$ 1,639,521,028         \$ 1,643,050,865         \$ 1,64           5         Office of Administration         General Revenue         \$ 136,087,137         \$ 147,521,674         \$ 154,006,559         \$ 152,806,045         \$ 153,102,916         \$ 15           Federal Funds         4,602,910         19,952,464         9,567,057         9,567,057         9,568,718         \$ 17           Total         \$ 178,573,058         175,505,289         173,295,435         172,088,516         \$ 172,406,430         \$ 17           5         Employee Benefits         General Revenue         \$ 398,562,945         \$ 415,   |                      |                                  | Ψ  |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          | J              |
| Total \$ 449,250,676 \$ 449,660,488 \$ 457,399,755 \$ 454,028,682 \$ 459,325,804 \$ 45  |                      |                                  |    |                                     |                                | , ,                                     | , ,                       | , ,                      | 35             |
| 4         Transportation General Revenue         \$ 10,385,355 \$         \$ 10,665,296 \$         \$ 11,871,012 \$         \$ 10,968,807 \$         \$ 11,660,886 \$         \$ 1           Federal Funds         29,251,978 55,597,241 53,292,811 53,271,379 53,299,509 5         55,291,978 55,597,241 53,271,379 53,299,509 5         55,291,078 53,299,509 5         1,780,374,816 1,658,351,078 1,575,037,969 1,575,280,842 1,578,090,470 1,57 1,578,000,470 1,578         1,576,037,969 1,575,280,842 1,578,090,470 1,578         1  |                      |                                  | \$ |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| General Revenue   \$ 10,385,355 \$ 10,665,296 \$ 11,871,012 \$ 10,968,807 \$ 11,660,886 \$ 1   Federal Funds   29,251,978   55,597,241   53,292,811   53,271,379   53,299,509   5   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   |                      |                                  |    |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| Federal Funds   | 4                    |                                  |    |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| Other Funds<br>Total         1,780,374,816<br>\$ 1,820,012,149 \$ 1,658,351,078         1,575,037,969<br>\$ 1,575,037,969         1,575,280,842<br>\$ 1,639,521,028 \$ 1,630,050,865 \$ 1,64           5         Office of Administration<br>General Revenue         \$ 136,087,137 \$ 147,521,674 \$ 154,006,559 \$ 152,806,045 \$ 153,102,916 \$ 15           Federal Funds<br>Other Funds         4,602,910 19,952,464 9,567,057 9,567,057 9,567,057 9,568,718 9,715,414 9,734,796 10,44           Total         \$ 178,573,058 \$ 175,505,289 \$ 173,295,435 \$ 172,088,516 \$ 172,406,430 \$ 17           5         Employee Benefits<br>General Revenue         \$ 398,562,945 \$ 415,478,524 \$ 453,008,926 \$ 440,336,324 \$ 446,147,724 \$ 44           Federal Funds<br>Other Funds         103,166,248 120,621,393 141,341,400 139,183,257 139,992,916 13           Other Funds<br>Total         101,673,617 116,887,848 137,754,154 136,467,710 137,014,154 13           Total         \$ 603,402,810 \$ 652,987,765 \$ 732,104,480 \$ 715,987,291 \$ 723,154,794 \$ 72           6         Agriculture<br>General Revenue         \$ 13,139,227 \$ 13,17,171 \$ 13,165,685 \$ 14,933,369 \$ 12,165,862 \$ 1 F,266,622 \$ 5,476,652 \$ 5,   |                      |                                  | \$ | , , .                               | , , ,                          | , , .                                   | , , ,                     | , , ,                    |                |
| Total \$ 1,820,012,149 \$ 1,724,613,615 \$ 1,640,201,792 \$ 1,639,521,028 \$ 1,643,050,865 \$ 1,64  5 Office of Administration General Revenue \$ 136,087,137 \$ 147,521,674 \$ 154,006,559 \$ 152,806,045 \$ 153,102,916 \$ 15 Federal Funds   |                      |                                  |    | , ,                                 | , ,                            | , ,                                     | ' '                       | , ,                      |                |
| 5         Office of Administration           General Revenue         \$ 136,087,137 \$ 147,521,674 \$ 154,006,559 \$ 152,806,045 \$ 153,102,916 \$ 15           Federal Funds         4,602,910 19,952,464 9,567,057 9,567,057 9,568,718           Other Funds         37,883,011 8,031,151 9,721,819 9,715,414 9,734,796           Total         \$ 178,573,058 \$ 175,505,289 \$ 173,295,435 \$ 172,088,516 \$ 172,406,430 \$ 17           5         Employee Benefits           General Revenue         \$ 398,562,945 \$ 415,478,524 \$ 453,008,926 \$ 440,336,324 \$ 446,147,724 \$ 44           Federal Funds         103,166,248 120,621,393 141,341,400 139,183,257 139,992,916 13           Other Funds         101,673,617 116,887,848 137,754,154 136,467,710 137,014,154 13           Total         \$ 603,402,810 \$ 652,987,765 \$ 732,104,480 \$ 715,987,291 \$ 723,154,794 \$ 72           6         Agriculture           General Revenue         \$ 13,139,227 \$ 13,317,171 \$ 13,165,685 \$ 14,933,369 \$ 12,165,862 \$ 1           Federal Funds         1,367,803 5,875,382 5,476,652 5,476,652 5,476,652 5,490,357 C 0ther Funds         10,585,908 15,797,936 16,885,408 15,186,109 15,354,315 1  |                      |                                  |    |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| General Revenue   |                      | lotal                            | \$ | 1,820,012,149 \$                    | 1,724,613,615 \$               | 1,640,201,792 \$                        | 1,639,521,028 \$          | 1,643,050,865 \$         | 1,64           |
| Federal Funds Other Funds Other Funds         4,602,910 37,883,011 8,031,151 9,721,819 9,715,414 9,734,796 10tal         9,567,057 9,567,057 9,567,057 9,568,718 9,734,796 10tal         9,567,057 9,567,057 9,567,057 9,568,718 9,734,796 10tal         9,734,796 172,406,430 \$ 17           5         Employee Benefits General Revenue \$ 398,562,945 \$ 415,478,524 \$ 453,008,926 \$ 440,336,324 \$ 446,147,724 \$ 44 Federal Funds 103,166,248 120,621,393 141,341,400 139,183,257 139,992,916 13 Other Funds 101,673,617 116,887,848 137,754,154 136,467,710 137,014,154 13 Total         13 101,673,617 116,887,848 137,754,154 136,467,710 137,014,154 13 Total         13 603,402,810 \$ 652,987,765 \$ 732,104,480 \$ 715,987,291 \$ 723,154,794 \$ 72           6         Agriculture General Revenue Federal Funds 1,367,803 5,875,382 5,476,652 5,476,652 5,476,652 5,490,357 Other Funds         13,67,803 5,875,382 5,476,652 5,476,652 5,490,357 10,585,908 15,797,936 16,885,408 15,186,109 15,354,315 1   | 5                    | Office of Administration         |    |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| Other Funds         37,883,011         8,031,151         9,721,819         9,715,414         9,734,796           Total         \$ 178,573,058         \$ 175,505,289         \$ 173,295,435         \$ 172,088,516         \$ 172,406,430         \$ 17           5         Employee Benefits<br>General Revenue         \$ 398,562,945         \$ 415,478,524         \$ 453,008,926         \$ 440,336,324         \$ 446,147,724         \$ 44           Federal Funds         103,166,248         120,621,393         141,341,400         139,183,257         139,992,916         13           Other Funds         101,673,617         116,887,848         137,754,154         136,467,710         137,014,154         13           Total         \$ 603,402,810         652,987,765         732,104,480         715,987,291         723,154,794         72           6         Agriculture<br>General Revenue         \$ 13,139,227         \$ 13,317,171         \$ 13,165,685         \$ 14,933,369         \$ 12,165,862         \$ 1           Federal Funds         1,367,803         5,875,382         5,476,652         5,476,652         5,490,357           Other Funds         10,585,908         15,797,936         16,885,408         15,186,109         15,354,315         1  |                      | General Revenue                  | \$ | 136,087,137 \$                      | 147,521,674 \$                 | 154,006,559 \$                          | 152,806,045 \$            | 153,102,916 \$           | 15             |
| Total \$ 178,573,058 \$ 175,505,289 \$ 173,295,435 \$ 172,088,516 \$ 172,406,430 \$ 17  5   |                      |                                  |    | 4,602,910                           |                                | , ,                                     | 9,567,057                 | , ,                      |                |
| Employee Benefits         General Revenue       \$ 398,562,945 \$ 415,478,524 \$ 453,008,926 \$ 440,336,324 \$ 446,147,724 \$ 44         Federal Funds       103,166,248 120,621,393 141,341,400 139,183,257 139,992,916 13         Other Funds       101,673,617 116,887,848 137,754,154 136,467,710 137,014,154 13         Total       \$ 603,402,810 \$ 652,987,765 \$ 732,104,480 \$ 715,987,291 \$ 723,154,794 \$ 72         6       Agriculture General Revenue       \$ 13,139,227 \$ 13,317,171 \$ 13,165,685 \$ 14,933,369 \$ 12,165,862 \$ 1         Federal Funds       1,367,803 5,875,382 5,476,652 5,476,652 5,476,652 5,490,357 Other Funds       10,585,908 15,797,936 16,885,408 15,186,109 15,354,315 1   |                      |                                  | _  |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| General Revenue \$ 398,562,945 \$ 415,478,524 \$ 453,008,926 \$ 440,336,324 \$ 446,147,724 \$ 44 Federal Funds  |                      | Total                            | \$ | 178,573,058 \$                      | 175,505,289 \$                 | 173,295,435 \$                          | 172,088,516 \$            | 172,406,430 \$           | 17             |
| General Revenue \$ 398,562,945 \$ 415,478,524 \$ 453,008,926 \$ 440,336,324 \$ 446,147,724 \$ 44 Federal Funds  | 5                    | Employee Benefits                |    |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| Federal Funds Other Funds Other Funds Total  Agriculture General Revenue Federal Funds Other Funds Total  103,166,248 120,621,393 144,341,400 139,183,257 139,992,916 13 137,754,154 136,467,710 137,014,154 13 72 72 723,154,794 72 72 72 723,154,794 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72   | -                    |                                  | \$ | 398.562.945 \$                      | 415.478.524 \$                 | 453.008.926 \$                          | 440.336.324 \$            | 446.147.724 \$           | 44             |
| Other Funds         101,673,617         116,887,848         137,754,154         136,467,710         137,014,154         13           Total         \$ 603,402,810         \$ 652,987,765         \$ 732,104,480         \$ 715,987,291         \$ 723,154,794         \$ 72           6         Agriculture General Revenue Federal Funds         \$ 13,139,227         \$ 13,317,171         \$ 13,165,685         \$ 14,933,369         \$ 12,165,862         \$ 1           Federal Funds         1,367,803         5,875,382         5,476,652         5,476,652         5,490,357           Other Funds         10,585,908         15,797,936         16,885,408         15,186,109         15,354,315         1   |                      | Federal Funds                    | •  | , , .                               |                                | , , ,                                   | , , ,                     | , , ,                    |                |
| 6 Agriculture General Revenue \$ 13,139,227 \$ 13,317,171 \$ 13,165,685 \$ 14,933,369 \$ 12,165,862 \$ 1 Federal Funds 1,367,803 5,875,382 5,476,652 5,476,652 5,490,357 Other Funds 10,585,908 15,797,936 16,885,408 15,186,109 15,354,315 1   |                      | Other Funds                      |    | , ,                                 | , ,                            | , ,                                     | , ,                       | , ,                      |                |
| General Revenue     \$ 13,139,227 \$     13,317,171 \$     13,165,685 \$     14,933,369 \$     12,165,862 \$     1       Federal Funds     1,367,803 5,875,382 5,476,652 5,476,652 5,490,357       Other Funds     10,585,908 15,797,936 16,885,408 15,186,109 15,354,315 1   |                      | Total                            | \$ | 603,402,810 \$                      | 652,987,765 \$                 | 732,104,480 \$                          | 715,987,291 \$            | 723,154,794 \$           | 72             |
| General Revenue     \$ 13,139,227 \$     13,317,171 \$     13,165,685 \$     14,933,369 \$     12,165,862 \$     1       Federal Funds     1,367,803 5,875,382 5,476,652 5,476,652 5,490,357       Other Funds     10,585,908 15,797,936 16,885,408 15,186,109 15,354,315 1   | 6                    | Agriculture                      |    |                                     |                                |   |                           |                          |                |
| Other Funds 10,585,908 15,797,936 16,885,408 15,186,109 15,354,315 1  |                      |                                  | \$ | 13,139,227 \$                       | 13,317,171 \$                  | 13,165,685 \$                           | 14,933,369 \$             | 12,165,862 \$            | 1              |
| <u> </u>  |                      | Federal Funds                    | •  | 1,367,803                           | 5,875,382                      | 5,476,652                               | 5,476,652                 | 5,490,357                |                |
| Total \$ 25,092,938 \$ 34,990,489 \$ 35,527,745 \$ 35,596,130 \$ 33,010,534 \$ 3  |                      | Other Funds                      |    | 10,585,908                          | 15,797,936                     | 16,885,408                              | 15,186,109                | 15,354,315               |                |
|   |                      | Total                            | \$ | 25,092,938 \$                       | 34,990,489 \$                  | 35,527,745 \$                           | 35,596,130 \$             | 33,010,534 \$            | 3              |

|             |                                   |    | FY 03                         | •                             | Governor's                    |                               |                               |                 |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| House       |                                   |    | Prior Year                    | Current Year                  | Amended                       | House                         | Senate                        | Conf            |
| <u>Bill</u> | N. J. D.                          |    | Expenditures                  | Appropriations                | Recommendation                | Recommendation                | Recommendation                | Recom           |
| 6           | Natural Resources General Revenue | •  | 40 500 005 Ф                  | 0.000.774                     | 0.045.754                     | 0.000.474 0                   | 0.404.050 @                   |                 |
|             | Federal Funds                     | \$ | 10,530,395 \$<br>31.802.494   | 8,936,771 \$                  | 8,645,754 \$                  | 8,396,174 \$<br>46.498.969    | 8,404,252 \$                  | 4               |
|             |                                   |    | - , , -                       | 46,927,510                    | 46,499,597                    | -,,                           | 45,109,108                    |                 |
|             | Other Funds<br>Total              | \$ | 121,582,383<br>163,915,272 \$ | 275,810,752<br>331,675,033 \$ | 277,900,735<br>333,046,086 \$ | 274,705,698<br>329,600,841 \$ | 275,303,919<br>328,817,279 \$ | <u>27</u><br>32 |
|             | Total                             | Ф  | 163,915,272 \$                | 331,675,033 ф                 | 333,046,066 ф                 | 329,600,641 \$                | 320,017,279 \$                | 32              |
| 6           | Conservation                      |    |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                 |
|             | General Revenue                   | \$ | 0 \$                          | 0 \$                          | 0 \$                          |                               | 0 \$                          |                 |
|             | Federal Funds                     |    | 0                             | 0                             | 0                             | 0                             | 0                             |                 |
|             | Other Funds                       |    | 114,705,274                   | 126,951,038                   | 133,000,439                   | 133,000,439                   | 133,931,123                   | 13              |
|             | Total                             | \$ | 114,705,274 \$                | 126,951,038 \$                | 133,000,439 \$                | 133,000,439 \$                | 133,931,123 \$                | 13              |
| 7           | Economic Development              |    |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                 |
|             | General Revenue                   | \$ | 38,480,160 \$                 | 40,898,933 \$                 | 41,821,216 \$                 | , , ,                         | 44,071,978 \$                 | 4               |
|             | Federal Funds                     |    | 112,649,078                   | 163,686,889                   | 163,006,453                   | 163,004,135                   | 163,399,259                   | 16              |
|             | Other Funds                       |    | 51,007,757                    | 68,961,021                    | 70,056,265                    | 68,633,970                    | 69,227,235                    | 6               |
|             | Total                             | \$ | 202,136,995 \$                | 273,546,843 \$                | 274,883,934 \$                | 272,628,912 \$                | 276,698,472 \$                | 27              |
| 7           | Insurance                         |    |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                 |
|             | General Revenue                   | \$ | 0 \$                          | 0 \$                          | 200,000 \$                    |                               | 0 \$                          |                 |
|             | Federal Funds                     |    | 312,958                       | 450,000                       | 450,000                       | 450,000                       | 450,000                       |                 |
|             | Other Funds                       |    | 12,569,585                    | 14,268,710                    | 13,856,909                    | 13,761,865                    | 14,026,192                    | 1               |
|             | Total                             | \$ | 12,882,543 \$                 | 14,718,710 \$                 | 14,506,909 \$                 | 14,211,865 \$                 | 14,476,192 \$                 | 1               |
| 7           | Labor and Industrial Relations    |    |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                 |
|             | General Revenue                   | \$ | 3,516,405 \$                  | 3,118,319 \$                  | 2,831,376 \$                  | 2,638,646 \$                  | 2,595,522 \$                  |                 |
|             | Federal Funds                     |    | 40,184,791                    | 68,097,711                    | 62,063,361                    | 61,970,646                    | 62,660,717                    | 6               |
|             | Other Funds                       |    | 71,586,562                    | 81,107,154                    | 93,377,542                    | 93,491,918                    | 92,820,038                    | 9               |
|             | Total                             | \$ | 115,287,758 \$                | 152,323,184 \$                | 158,272,279 \$                | 158,101,210 \$                | 158,076,277 \$                | 15              |
| 8           | Public Safety                     |    |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                 |
|             | General Revenue                   | \$ | 43,899,204 \$                 | 39,422,758 \$                 | 45,608,397 \$                 | , , ,                         | 42,256,720 \$                 | 4               |
|             | Federal Funds                     |    | 130,897,118                   | 87,031,465                    | 82,197,639                    | 82,190,967                    | 86,888,408                    | 8               |
|             | Other Funds                       |    | 184,485,866                   | 222,769,781                   | 238,389,114                   | 246,322,361                   | 241,571,425                   | 24              |
|             | Total                             | \$ | 359,282,188 \$                | 349,224,004 \$                | 366,195,150 \$                | 374,185,329 \$                | 370,716,553 \$                | 37              |
| 9           | Corrections                       |    |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                 |
|             | General Revenue                   | \$ | 480,879,881 \$                | 522,561,102 \$                | 535,180,307 \$                |                               | 522,911,203 \$                | 52              |
|             | Federal Funds                     |    | 4,519,330                     | 8,972,901                     | 7,770,096                     | 7,770,096                     | 7,813,835                     |                 |
|             | Other Funds                       |    | 31,046,560                    | 42,947,609                    | 42,574,180                    | 42,571,697                    | 42,772,722                    | 4               |
|             | Total                             | \$ | 516,445,771 \$                | 574,481,612 \$                | 585,524,583 \$                | 567,963,677 \$                | 573,497,760 \$                | 57              |
| 10          | Mental Health                     |    |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                 |
|             | General Revenue                   | \$ | 505,786,104 \$                | 509,586,118 \$                | 522,527,997 \$                | , , ,                         | 520,871,472 \$                | 52              |
|             | Federal Funds                     |    | 101,986,367                   | 383,833,022                   | 397,516,700                   | 400,316,702                   | 414,249,105                   | 41              |
|             | Other Funds                       |    | 35,398,047                    | 35,613,321                    | 35,411,363                    | 36,036,363                    | 36,038,216                    | 3               |
|             | Total                             | \$ | 643,170,518 \$                | 929,032,461 \$                | 955,456,060 \$                | 952,240,476 \$                | 971,158,793 \$                | 97              |

|             |                           |    | FY 03                          |   | Governor's                              |   |                   |              |
|-------------|---------------------------|----|--------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|--------------|
| House       |                           |    | Prior Year                     | Current Year                            | Amended                                 | House                                   | Senate            | Conf         |
| <u>Bill</u> |                           |    | Expenditures                   | Appropriations                          | Recommendation                          | Recommendation                          | Recommendation    | Recom        |
| 10          | <u>Health</u>             |    | •                              |   |   |   |                   |              |
|             | General Revenue           | \$ | 79,042,857 \$                  | 81,863,107 \$                           | 92,634,628 \$                           | 80,436,227 \$                           | 79,668,576 \$     | 8            |
|             | Federal Funds             |    | 259,181,362                    | 318,438,264                             | 320,939,791                             | 325,010,873                             | 328,293,614       | 32           |
|             | Other Funds               |    | 28,748,897                     | 40,700,155                              | 41,780,551                              | 35,380,141                              | 41,040,399        | 4            |
|             | Total                     | \$ | 366,973,116 \$                 | 441,001,526 \$                          | 455,354,970 \$                          | 440,827,241 \$                          | 449,002,589 \$    | 45           |
|             |                           |    |                                |   |   |   |                   |              |
| 11          | Social Services           |    |                                |   |   |   |                   |              |
|             | General Revenue           | \$ | 1,106,405,491 \$               | 1,203,065,524 \$                        | 1,388,828,190 \$                        | 1,324,210,672 \$                        | 1,380,910,656 \$  | 1,38         |
|             | Federal Funds             |    | 4,038,881,105                  | 4,003,040,350                           | 4,365,071,979                           | 4,287,774,342                           | 4,358,012,373     | 4,35         |
|             | Other Funds               |    | 504,009,545                    | 353,194,192                             | 469,681,388                             | 487,733,901                             | 480,162,092       | 48           |
|             | Total                     | \$ | 5,649,296,141 \$               | 5,559,300,066 \$                        | 6,223,581,557 \$                        | 6,099,718,915 \$                        | 6,219,085,121 \$  | 6,22         |
| 40          | FI + 10": 1               |    |                                |   |   |   |                   |              |
| 12          | Elected Officials         | Φ. | 40.044.EE0. ©                  | 44 040 445 .                            | 40.040.000 ft                           | 40.050.400 ft                           | 40.040.000 ft     | 4            |
|             | General Revenue           | \$ | 42,611,552 \$                  | 41,849,145 \$                           | 43,618,200 \$                           | , , ,                                   | 43,040,626 \$     | 4            |
|             | Federal Funds             |    | 4,560,587                      | 12,829,508                              | 36,306,274                              | 36,306,275                              | 36,306,937        | 3            |
|             | Other Funds               | •  | 27,579,683                     | 29,970,099                              | 42,091,947                              | 41,327,752                              | 42,796,452        | 4            |
|             | Total                     | \$ | 74,751,822 \$                  | 84,648,752 \$                           | 122,016,421 \$                          | 119,986,459 \$                          | 122,144,015 \$    | 12           |
| 12          | Judiciary                 |    |                                |   |   |   |                   |              |
|             | General Revenue           | \$ | 139,003,782 \$                 | 137,546,486 \$                          | 140,436,828 \$                          | 139,082,971 \$                          | 140,945,729 \$    | 14           |
|             | Federal Funds             | *  | 4,950,075                      | 16,869,957                              | 17,036,261                              | 17,036,261                              | 17,082,777        | 1            |
|             | Other Funds               |    | 5,122,784                      | 6,347,831                               | 8,926,802                               | 8,646,802                               | 9,206,966         |              |
|             | Total                     | \$ | 149,076,641 \$                 | 160,764,274 \$                          | 166,399,891 \$                          |   | 167,235,472 \$    | 16           |
|             |                           | •  | * ***,*** *** **               | *************************************** | *************************************** | • | ,, 🗸              |              |
| 12          | Public Defender           |    |                                |   |   |   |                   |              |
|             | General Revenue           | \$ | 28,837,478 \$                  | 28,111,874 \$                           | 28,558,170 \$                           | 28,239,822 \$                           | 28,463,282 \$     | 2            |
|             | Federal Funds             |    | 0                              | 125,000                                 | 125,000                                 | 125,000                                 | 125,000           |              |
|             | Other Funds               |    | 1,193,698                      | 1,215,734                               | 1,216,901                               | 1,216,901                               | 1,218,134         |              |
|             | Total                     | \$ | 30,031,176 \$                  | 29,452,608 \$                           | 29,900,071 \$                           | 29,581,723 \$                           | 29,806,416 \$     | 2            |
| 40          | 0                         |    |                                |   |   |   |                   |              |
| 12          | General Assembly          | •  | 00 000 040 0                   | 04.055.040. Ф                           | 04.045.050Ф                             | 04.040.050                              | 04 077 500 Ф      |              |
|             | General Revenue           | \$ | 30,933,643 \$                  | 31,255,219 \$                           | 31,945,253 \$                           |   | 31,377,538 \$     | 3            |
|             | Federal Funds Other Funds |    | 0                              | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                 |              |
|             |                           | Φ. | 52,716                         | 191,491                                 | 191,905                                 | 191,905                                 | 192,691           | 3            |
|             | Total                     | \$ | 30,986,359 \$                  | 31,446,710 \$                           | 32,137,158 \$                           | 31,810,258 \$                           | 31,570,229 \$     | 3            |
| 13          | Statewide Leasing         |    |                                |   |   |   |                   |              |
|             | General Revenue           | \$ | 27,135,310 \$                  | 26,448,932 \$                           | 27,429,258 \$                           | 27,429,258 \$                           | 27,429,258 \$     | 2            |
|             | Federal Funds             |    | 13,595,954                     | 17,185,969                              | 17,068,557                              | 17,068,557                              | 17,068,557        | 1            |
|             | Other Funds               |    | 5,533,626                      | 5,973,022                               | 5,915,522                               | 5,915,522                               | 5,915,522         |              |
|             | Total                     | \$ | 46,264,890 \$                  | 49,607,923 \$                           | 50,413,337 \$                           | 50,413,337 \$                           | 50,413,337 \$     | 5            |
|             | Total Operating Budget    |    |                                |   |   |   |                   |              |
|             | General Revenue           | \$ | 6,349,183,198 \$               | 6,748,268,119 \$                        | 7,062,322,608 \$                        | 7,020,106,405 \$                        | 7,109,366,029 \$  | 7,12         |
|             | Federal Funds             | Φ  | 5.611.652.174                  | 6,271,592,978                           | 6.690.335.276                           | 6.650.926.770                           | 6,755,652,306     | 7,12<br>6,75 |
|             | Other Funds               |    | 5,611,652,174<br>4,955,245,494 | , , ,                                   | -,,                                     | -,,-                                    |                   | 6,75<br>4,98 |
|             | Other Funds<br>Total      | æ  |                                | 4,808,719,454                           | 5,069,495,537                           | 4,967,920,134                           | 4,967,200,047     |              |
|             | างเลา                     | \$ | 16,916,080,866 \$              | 17,828,580,551 \$                       | 18,822,153,421 \$                       | 18,638,953,309 \$                       | 18,832,218,382 \$ | 18,86        |

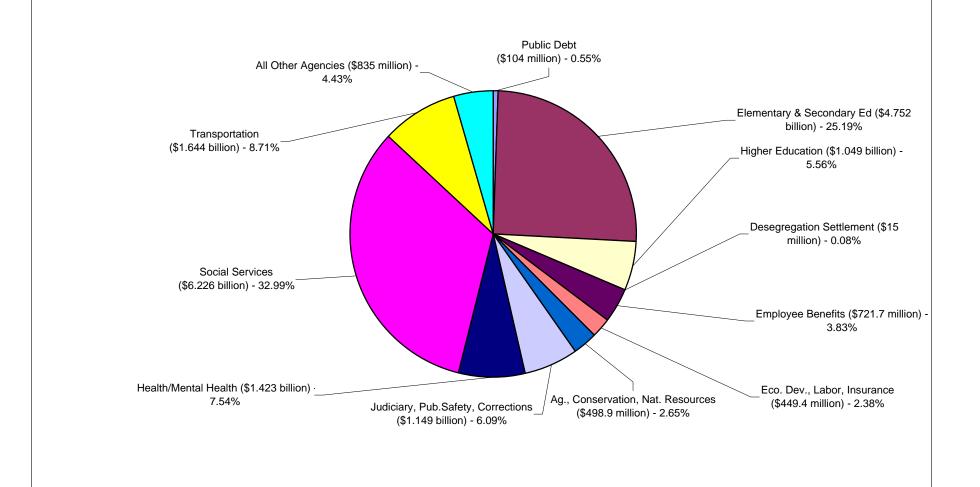
| House<br><u>Bill</u> |   | FY 03<br>Prior Year<br>Expenditures | Current Year<br>Appropriations | Governor's<br>Amended<br>Recommendation | House<br>Recommendation | Senate<br>Recommendation | Cont<br>Recomi |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
|                      | DO NOT DELETE - ANTHING BELOW THIS LINE | <u> </u>                            |                                |   |                         |                          |                |
|                      | <u>Refunds</u>                          |                                     |                                |   |                         |                          |                |
|                      | General Revenue \$                      | 1,166,287,471 \$                    | 1,201,960,640 \$               | 1,286,760,640 \$                        | 1,286,760,640 \$        | 1,286,759,857 \$         | 1,28           |
|                      | Federal Funds                           | 5,759,973                           | 2,531,307                      | 1,934,307                               | 1,934,307               | 1,934,307                |                |
|                      | Other Funds                             | 37,489,403                          | 50,048,117                     | 41,243,693                              | 41,243,693              | 41,243,693               | 4              |
|                      | Total \$                                | 1,209,536,847 \$                    | 1,254,540,064 \$               | 1,329,938,640 \$                        | 1,329,938,640 \$        | 1,329,937,857 \$         | 1,32           |

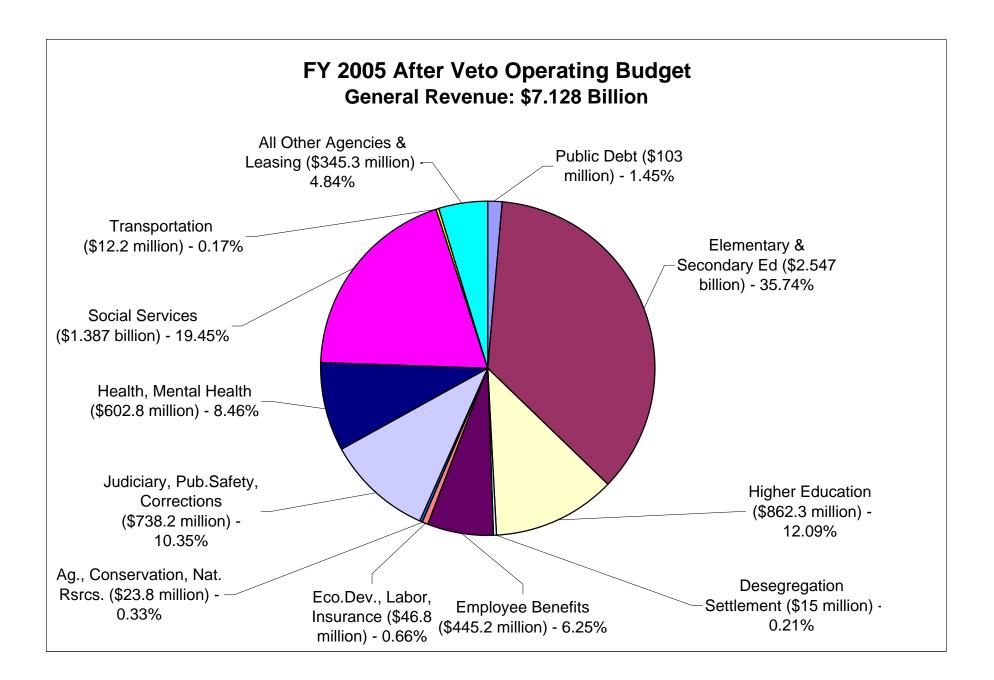
| 1 Public Debt  |  |
|--|--|
| General Revenue 0.83 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00  |  |
| Federal Funds         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00      |  |
| Other Funds         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00                     |  |
| Total 0.83 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00   |  |
| 2 Elementary and Secondary Education   |  |
| General Revenue 1,061.62 1,037.52 1,028.39 975.55 1,028.39                                       |  |
| Federal Funds 893.45 970.46 935.46 935.46 928.46   |  |
| Other Funds 13.06 12.30 11.30 11.30 11.30  |  |
| Total 1.968.13 2.020.28 1.975.15 1.922.31 1.968.15   |  |
| Total 1,500.10 2,020.20 1,575.10 1,522.51 1,500.10   |  |
| 3 Higher Education   |  |
| General Revenue 20.91 21.90 21.90 21.90 21.90  |  |
| Federal Funds 6.79 7.50 6.50 6.50 6.50   |  |
| Other Funds 50.04 65.33 61.33 61.33 61.33  |  |
| Total 77.74 94.73 89.73 89.73 89.73  |  |
|  |  |
| 4 Revenue  |  |
| General Revenue 941.34 954.09 937.26 935.26 938.76   |  |
| Federal Funds         0.73         6.74         6.74         6.74         6.74                   |  |
| Other Funds         1,177.44         1,195.37         1,166.20         1,166.20         1,166.20 |  |
| Total 2,119.51 2,156.20 2,110.20 2,108.20 2,111.70   |  |
| 4 Transportation   |  |
| General Revenue 5.86 6.22 6.43 6.43 6.43   |  |
| Federal Funds 7.01 44.72 19.59 18.59 19.59   |  |
| Other Funds 6,658.88 6,631.31 6,664.23 6,665.23 6,664.23   |  |
| Total 6,671.75 6,682.25 6,690.25 6,690.25 6,690.25   |  |
| 3,0000   |  |
| 5 Office of Administration   |  |
| General Revenue 437.89 389.65 390.15 369.15 386.15   |  |
| Federal Funds 2.21 15.32 11.32 11.32 11.32   |  |
| Other Funds         522.16         561.70         541.00         540.00         540.00           |  |
| Total 962.26 966.67 942.47 920.47 937.47   |  |
| a. Australium  |  |
| 6 Agriculture  |  |
| General Revenue 262.05 238.04 227.64 221.14 227.64   |  |
| Federal Funds 14.07 29.51 33.26 33.26 33.26 33.26  |  |
| Other Funds         141.19         190.20         191.45         185.95         186.95           |  |
| Total 417.31 457.75 452.35 440.35 447.85   |  |
| 6 Natural Resources  |  |
| General Revenue 241.36 193.83 182.66 176.90 181.35   |  |
| Federal Funds 370.17 382.01 380.62 380.62 380.93   |  |
| Other Funds 1,373.05 1,437.81 1,425.30 1,423.30 1,426.30   |  |
| Total 1,984.58 2,013.65 1,988.58 1,980.82 1,988.58   |  |

|               |                                | FY03                 |              | Governor's                |                         |                          |                  |
|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| House<br>Bill |                                | Prior Year<br>Actual | Current Year | Amended<br>Recommendation | House<br>Recommendation | Senate<br>Recommendation | Confe<br>Recomme |
| 6             | Conservation                   |                      |              |                           |                         |                          |                  |
|               | General Revenue                | 0.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                      | 0.00                    | 0.00                     |                  |
|               | Federal Funds                  | 0.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                      | 0.00                    | 0.00                     |                  |
|               | Other Funds                    | 1,742.20             | 1,871.61     | 1,871.61                  | 1,871.61                | 1,871.61                 |                  |
|               | Total                          | 1,742.20             | 1,871.61     | 1,871.61                  | 1,871.61                | 1,871.61                 |                  |
| 7             | Economic Development           |                      |              |                           |                         |                          |                  |
| •             | General Revenue                | 126.17               | 113.11       | 120.78                    | 111.86                  | 118.78                   |                  |
|               | Federal Funds                  | 542.46               | 740.73       | 695.30                    | 695.30                  | 696.30                   |                  |
|               | Other Funds                    | 679.98               | 659.74       | 655.50                    | 648.50                  | 655.50                   |                  |
|               | Total                          | 1,348.61             | 1,513.58     | 1,471.58                  | 1,455.66                | 1,470.58                 |                  |
| 7             | Insurance                      |                      |              |                           |                         |                          |                  |
|               | General Revenue                | 0.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                      | 0.00                    | 0.00                     |                  |
|               | Federal Funds                  | 0.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                      | 0.00                    | 0.00                     |                  |
|               | Other Funds                    | 215.53               | 226.50       | 222.50                    | 217.50                  | 220.50                   |                  |
|               | Total                          | 215.53               | 226.50       | 222.50                    | 217.50                  | 220.50                   |                  |
| 7             | Labor and Industrial Relations |                      |              |                           |                         |                          |                  |
|               | General Revenue                | 69.79                | 57.04        | 51.34                     | 48.34                   | 47.34                    |                  |
|               | Federal Funds                  | 833.09               | 1,018.95     | 925.96                    | 925.96                  | 929.96                   |                  |
|               | Other Funds                    | 188.90               | 202.78       | 209.11                    | 209.11                  | 208.11                   |                  |
|               | Total                          | 1,091.78             | 1,278.77     | 1,186.41                  | 1,183.41                | 1,185.41                 |                  |
| 8             | Public Safety                  |                      |              |                           |                         |                          |                  |
|               | General Revenue                | 930.60               | 941.62       | 1,023.26                  | 1,022.26                | 1,018.26                 |                  |
|               | Federal Funds                  | 343.26               | 352.95       | 365.95                    | 365.95                  | 365.95                   |                  |
|               | Other Funds                    | 3,221.74             | 3,451.65     | 3,460.15                  | 3,461.15                | 3,465.15                 |                  |
|               | Total                          | 4,495.60             | 4,746.22     | 4,849.36                  | 4,849.36                | 4,849.36                 |                  |
| 9             | Corrections                    |                      |              |                           |                         |                          |                  |
|               | General Revenue                | 11,581.16            | 11,580.89    | 11,405.49                 | 11,246.74               | 11,376.39                |                  |
|               | Federal Funds                  | 53.16                | 72.00        | 72.00                     | 72.00                   | 72.00                    |                  |
|               | Other Funds                    | 294.97               | 337.00       | 321.42                    | 322.00                  | 322.00                   |                  |
|               | Total                          | 11,929.29            | 11,989.89    | 11,798.91                 | 11,640.74               | 11,770.39                |                  |
| 10            | Mental Health                  |                      |              |                           |                         |                          |                  |
|               | General Revenue                | 9,482.08             | 9,102.88     | 8,622.96                  | 8,438.86                | 8,681.45                 |                  |
|               | Federal Funds                  | 642.27               | 664.10       | 682.45                    | 696.45                  | 707.95                   |                  |
|               | Other Funds                    | 16.12                | 42.50        | 38.50                     | 38.50                   | 44.00                    |                  |
|               | Total                          | 10,140.47            | 9,809.48     | 9,343.91                  | 9,173.81                | 9,433.40                 |                  |
| 10            | <u>Health</u>                  |                      |              |                           |                         |                          |                  |
|               | General Revenue                | 850.22               | 855.75       | 836.89                    | 827.25                  | 834.56                   |                  |
|               | Federal Funds                  | 1,066.55             | 1,176.92     | 1,209.51                  | 1,209.51                | 1,208.51                 |                  |
|               | Other Funds                    | 87.03                | 105.75       | 107.97                    | 107.97                  | 107.97                   |                  |
|               | Total                          | 2,003.80             | 2,138.42     | 2,154.37                  | 2,144.73                | 2,151.04                 |                  |

|       |                    | FY03       |              | Governor's     |                |                |         |
|-------|--------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
| House |                    | Prior Year | Current Year | Amended        | House          | Senate         | Confe   |
| Bill  |                    | Actual     |              | Recommendation | Recommendation | Recommendation | Recomme |
| 11    | Social Services    |            |              |                |                |                |         |
|       | General Revenue    | 3,245.19   | 3,043.32     | 3,011.88       | 2,950.38       | 2,840.99       |         |
|       | Federal Funds      | 5,367.85   | 5,295.43     | 5,068.99       | 5,046.72       | 5,069.04       |         |
|       | Other Funds        | 436.40     | 567.47       | 565.97         | 560.10         | 565.97         |         |
|       | Total              | 9,049.44   | 8,906.22     | 8,646.84       | 8,557.20       | 8,476.00       |         |
| 12    | Elected Officials  |            |              |                |                |                |         |
|       | General Revenue    | 696.71     | 697.23       | 695.23         | 690.13         | 693.23         |         |
|       | Federal Funds      | 40.55      | 89.61        | 90.61          | 90.61          | 89.61          |         |
|       | Other Funds        | 157.54     | 174.28       | 175.78         | 175.28         | 176.78         |         |
|       | Total              | 894.80     | 961.12       | 961.62         | 956.02         | 959.62         |         |
| 12    | Judiciary          |            |              |                |                |                |         |
|       | General Revenue    | 3,241.16   | 3,238.11     | 3,240.11       | 3,206.11       | 3,210.11       |         |
|       | Federal Funds      | 49.48      | 100.25       | 98.25          | 98.25          | 98.25          |         |
|       | Other Funds        | 58.48      | 61.50        | 62.50          | 62.50          | 62.50          |         |
|       | Total              | 3,349.12   | 3,399.86     | 3,400.86       | 3,366.86       | 3,370.86       |         |
| 12    | Public Defender    |            |              |                |                |                |         |
|       | General Revenue    | 526.91     | 558.13       | 558.13         | 558.13         | 558.13         |         |
|       | Federal Funds      | 0.00       | 0.00         | 0.00           | 0.00           | 0.00           |         |
|       | Other Funds        | 2.04       | 2.00         | 2.00           | 2.00           | 2.00           |         |
|       | Total              | 528.95     | 560.13       | 560.13         | 560.13         | 560.13         |         |
| 12    | General Assembly   |            |              |                |                |                |         |
|       | General Revenue    | 711.36     | 728.50       | 706.21         | 721.84         | 721.84         |         |
|       | Federal Funds      | 0.00       | 0.00         | 0.00           | 0.00           | 0.00           |         |
|       | Other Funds        | 0.00       | 1.00         | 1.00           | 1.00           | 1.00           |         |
|       | Total              | 711.36     | 729.50       | 707.21         | 722.84         | 722.84         |         |
|       |                    |            |              |                |                |                |         |
|       | Total HB 1 - HB 12 |            |              |                |                |                |         |
|       | General Revenue    | 34,433.21  | 33,757.83    | 33,066.71      | 32,528.23      | 32,891.70      |         |
|       | Federal Funds      | 10,233.10  | 10,967.20    | 10,602.51      | 10,593.24      | 10,624.37      |         |
|       | Other Funds        | 17,036.75  | 17,797.80    | 17,754.82      | 17,730.53      | 17,759.40      |         |
|       | Total              | 61,703.06  | 62,522.83    | 61,424.04      | 60,852.00      | 61,275.47      |         |

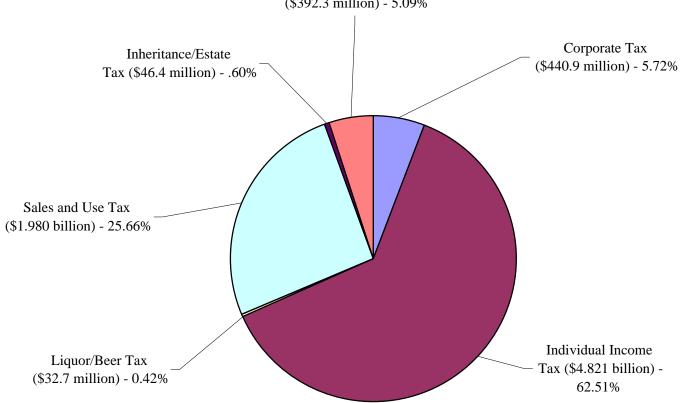
# FY 2005 After Veto Operating Budget All Funds: \$18.867 Billion



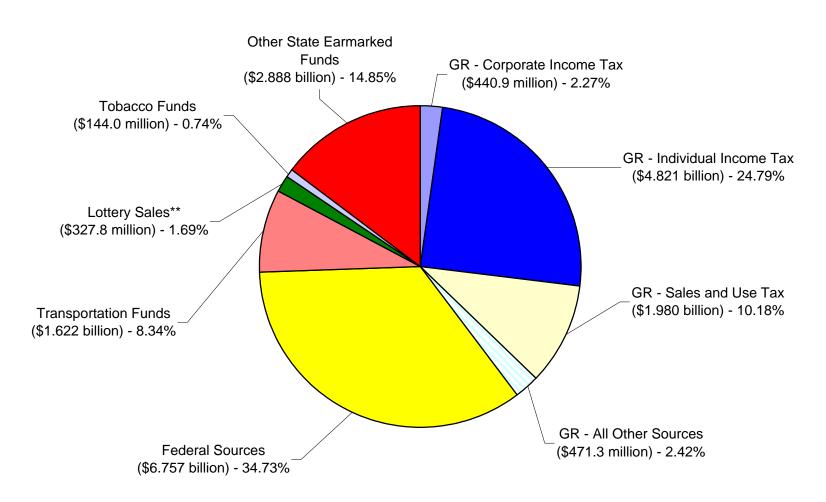


## FY 2005 GR Estimate\* \$7.713.3 Billion

All Other Sources\*\*
(\$392.3 million) - 5.09%



### FY 2005 All Revenues\* Estimate: \$19.452 Billion



### DISTRIBUTION OF EACH TAX DOLLAR

### FY 2005 AFTER VETO MISSOURI OPERATING APPROPRIATIONS

All Funds: \$18.867 Billion

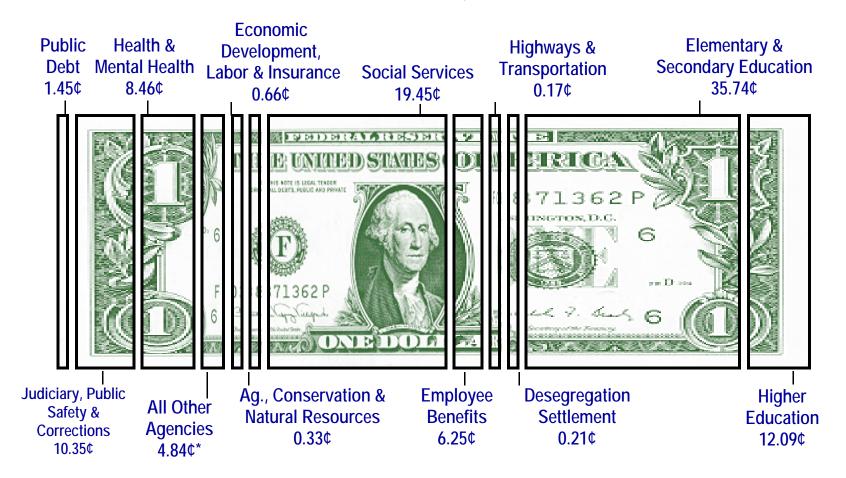


<sup>\*</sup> Revenue, Office of Administration, Elected Officials, General Assembly, Leasing

### DISTRIBUTION OF EACH GENERAL REVENUE TAX DOLLAR

### FY 2005 AFTER VETO MISSOURI OPERATING APPROPRIATIONS

**General Revenue: \$7.128 Billion** 

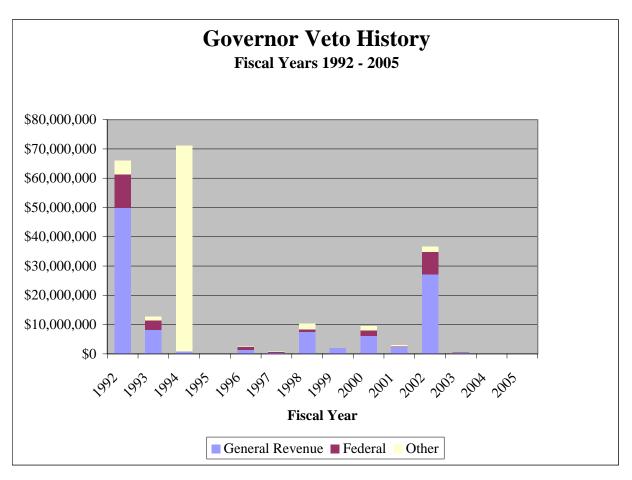


<sup>\*</sup> Revenue, Office of Administration, Elected Officials, General Assembly, Leasing

### SUMMARY OF GOVERNOR'S VETOES

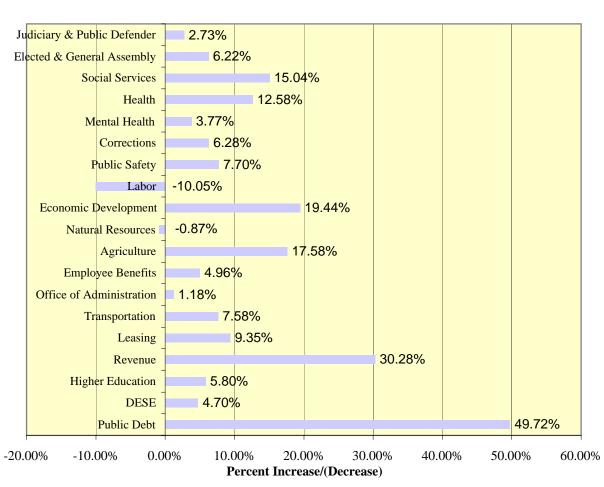
### FY 2005 OPERATING BUDGET, STATEWIDE LEASING, CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS, & REAPPROPRIATIONS

| House       |                                 |                | Amount |            |                   |   |
|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------|------------|-------------------|---|
| <u>Bill</u> | <b>Department</b>               | <b>Section</b> | Vetoed | <b>FTE</b> | <b>Fund</b>       | <u>Remarks</u>  |
| 1005        | Office of<br>Administration     | 5.226          | \$1 E  |            | GR                | For the purpose of funding the payment of principal and interest on bonds for institutions of higher education that was contingent upon passage of legislation that did not pass. |
| 1005        | Office of<br>Administration     | 5.227          | \$1 E  |            | ОТН               | For the purpose of funding the transfer of Life Science Research Trust Funds to GR for reimbursement of the principal and interest payments for life science projects.            |
| <b>TOTA</b> | L FY 2005 VE                    | <b>FOES</b>    |        |            |                   |   |
| Genera      | al Revenue Fund                 |                |        |            | \$1               |   |
| Federa      | ıl Funds                        |                |        |            | 0                 |   |
|             | State Funds<br>of FY 2005 Vetoo | es             |        | (          | 1<br>\$2<br>0.00) |   |



FY 2004 Actual GR Expenditures vs. FY 2005 GR Appropriation

| Department/Agency           | FY 2004 Actual | FY 2005        | Difference    | % Change |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| Public Debt                 | \$ 68,827,494  | \$ 103,045,815 | \$ 34,218,321 | 49.72%   |
| DESE                        | 2,447,249,919  | 2,562,386,690  | 115,136,771   | 4.70%    |
| Higher Education            | 815,064,751    | 862,342,574    | 47,277,823    | 5.80%    |
| Revenue                     | 69,387,674     | 90,400,447     | 21,012,773    | 30.28%   |
| Leasing                     | 25,084,261     | 27,429,258     | 2,344,997     | 9.35%    |
| Transportation              | 11,304,721     | 12,162,168     | 857,447       | 7.58%    |
| Office of Administration    | 151,352,958    | 153,139,380    | 1,786,422     | 1.18%    |
| Employee Benefits           | 424,157,043    | 445,183,121    | 21,026,078    | 4.96%    |
| Agriculture                 | 12,968,647     | 15,248,217     | 2,279,570     | 17.58%   |
| Natural Resources           | 8,595,916      | 8,521,062      | (74,854)      | -0.87%   |
| Economic Development        | 37,004,001     | 44,195,819     | 7,191,818     | 19.44%   |
| Labor                       | 2,958,825      | 2,661,426      | (297,399)     | -10.05%  |
| Public Safety               | 42,252,445     | 45,507,763     | 3,255,318     | 7.70%    |
| Corrections                 | 492,485,349    | 523,395,862    | 30,910,513    | 6.28%    |
| Mental Health               | 502,633,401    | 521,575,544    | 18,942,143    | 3.77%    |
| Health                      | 72,120,587     | 81,195,589     | 9,075,002     | 12.58%   |
| Social Services             | 1,205,302,334  | 1,386,592,216  | 181,289,882   | 15.04%   |
| Elected & General Assembly  | 69,966,128     | 74,318,686     | 4,352,558     | 6.22%    |
| Judiciary & Public Defender | 164,800,909    | 169,293,589    | 4,492,680     | 2.73%    |
| TOTALS                      | 6,623,517,363  | 7,128,595,226  | 505,077,863   | 7.63%    |



# **Section II**

# FISCAL YEAR 2005 DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET INFORMATION

#### **HB 1001 – PUBLIC DEBT**

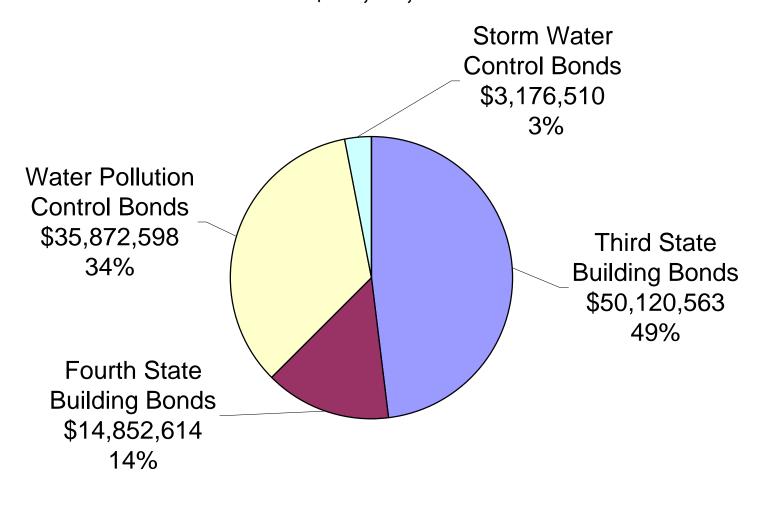
| <u>Fund</u>  | FY 2004 Appropriation | FY 2005 Appropriation     | Percentage<br><u>Change</u> |
|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GR           | \$103,553,110         | \$103,045,815             | (.49%)                      |
| FED          | 0                     | 0                         | 0.0%                        |
| <b>OTHER</b> | <u>987,647</u>        | 996,472                   | <u>.89%</u>                 |
| TOTAL        | \$104,540,757         | \$10 <del>4,042,287</del> | (.47%)                      |

| Bond Issue      | Principal Outstanding | Debt Service   |
|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Water Pollution | \$ 336,490,000        | \$ 35,872,598  |
| Third State     | 303,105,000           | 50,120,563     |
| Fourth State    | 218,015,000           | 14,852,614     |
| Stormwater      | 43,135,000            | 3,176,510      |
| Total           | \$ 900,745,000        | \$ 104,022,285 |

- Water Pollution Control Bonds-protection of the environment through the control of water pollution
- Third State Building Bonds-provides funds for improvements of State buildings and property
- Fourth State Building Bonds-provides funds for improvements of buildings and property of higher education institutions, the Department of Corrections and the Division of Youth Services
- Stormwater Control Bonds-protection of the environment through the control of stormwaters

FY 2005 Public Debt

General Obligation Bond Principal & Interest Payment Distribution \$104,022,285

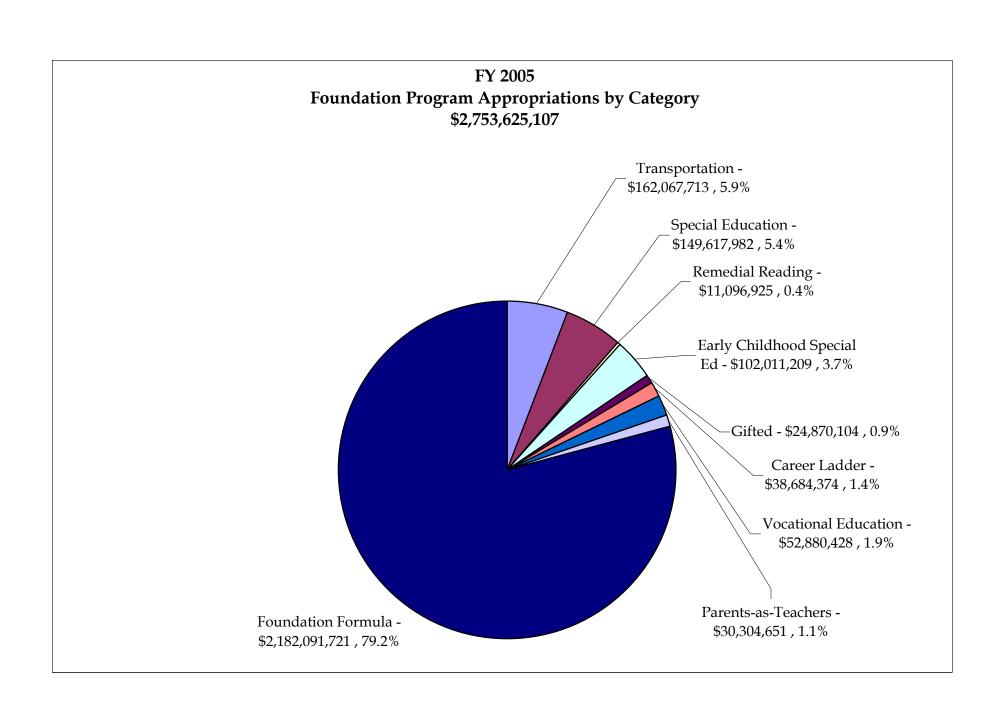


### HB 1002 – DEPT. OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

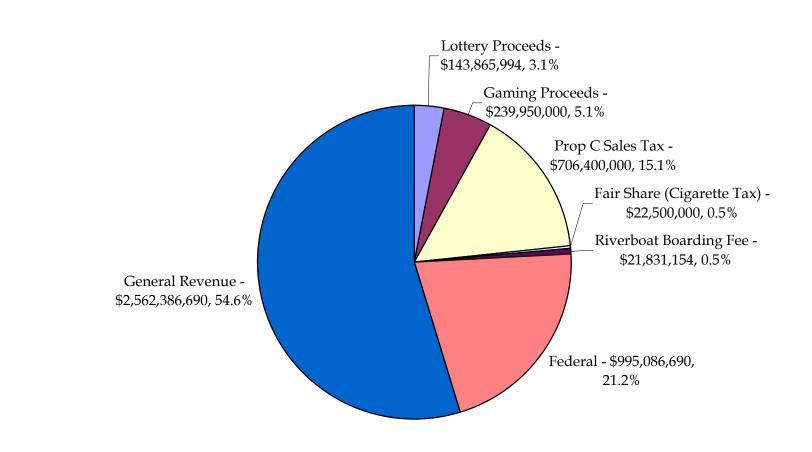
| <b>Fund</b>  | FY 2004<br>Appropriation | FY 2005<br>Appropriation | Percentage<br><u>Change</u> |
|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GR           | \$2,464,161,089          | \$2,562,386,690          | 4.0%                        |
| FED          | 927,318,630              | 995,086,690              | 7.3%                        |
| <b>OTHER</b> | 1,158,941,912            | 1,209,356,093            | 4.4%                        |
| TOTAL        | \$4,550,421,631          | \$4,766,829,473          | 5.0%                        |
| F.T.E.       | 2,020.28                 | 1,968.15                 | (2.3%)                      |

### **Major Changes**

| \$106,234,051                     | Provides for an increase to the Foundation Formula                            |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| \$9,900,394                       | Provides for an increase to the Transportation categorical                    |
| \$20,736,425                      | Provides for an increase to the Early Childhood Special Education categorical |
| \$1,454,162                       | Provides for an increase to the Gifted categorical                            |
| \$1,386,718                       | Provides for an increase to the Career Ladder categorical                     |
| \$2,408,675                       | Provides for an increase to the Parents-as-Teachers program                   |
| \$800,000                         | Provides for an increase to the Vocational Education categorical              |
| \$8,277,142                       | Provides for an increase to the First Steps Program                           |
| \$20,000,000                      | Provides for an increase for special education (Federal funds)                |
| \$15,000,000                      | Provides for an increase in the Title I, Reading First Grant (Federal funds)  |
| \$5,000,000                       | Provides for an increase for school-aged child care (Federal funds)           |
| \$13,056,681                      | Provides for an increase for the school food program (Federal funds)          |
| \$4,102,510 FED<br>\$2,302,636 GR | Provides for an increase for Personal Care Assistants                         |



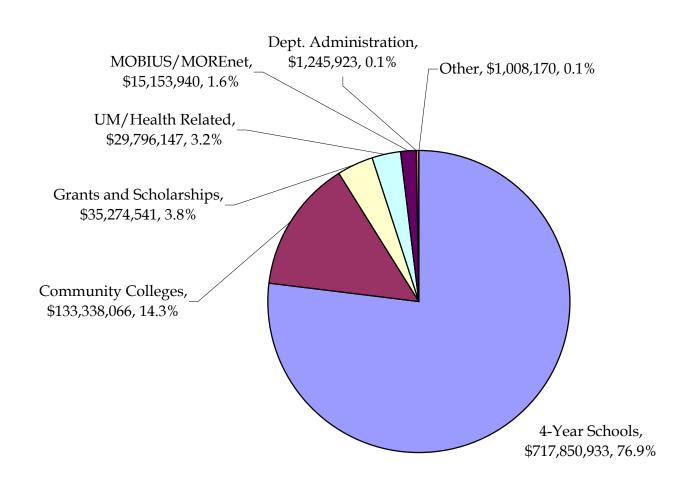
FY 2005 Appropriations for Elementary and Secondary Education by Major Fund Source \$4,692,020,528



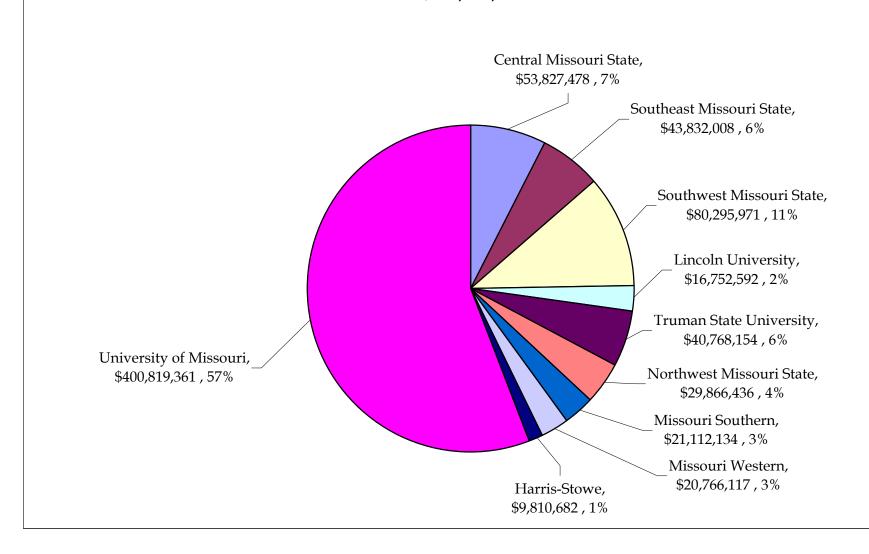
### **HB 1003 – HIGHER EDUCATION**

| <u>Fund</u>                 | FY 2004 Appropriation   | FY 2005 <u>Appropriation</u>                                 | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>      |
|-----------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$839,518,558<br>6,690,637<br><u>181,476,578</u><br>\$1,027,685,773   | \$862,342,574<br>6,247,637<br>180,529,321<br>\$1,049,119,532 | 2.7%<br>(6.6%)<br>(0.5%)<br>2.1% |
| F.T.E.                      | 94.73   | 89.73  | (5.3%)                           |
|                             | <u>Majo</u>   | or Changes   |                                  |
| \$1,260,000                 | Provides for an increas   | e to Central Missouri St                                     | ate University                   |
| \$1,026,025                 | Provides for an increas   | e to Southeast Missouri                                      | State University                 |
| \$2,538,778                 | Provides for an increase to Southwest Missouri State University       |  |                                  |
| \$392,147                   | Provides for an increase to Lincoln University                        |  |                                  |
| \$954,306                   | Provides for an increase to Truman State University                   |  |                                  |
| \$699,117                   | Provides for an increase to Northwest Missouri State University       |  |                                  |
| \$738,343                   | Provides for an increase to Missouri Southern State University-Joplin |  |                                  |
| \$681,414                   | Provides for an increase to Missouri Western State College            |  |                                  |
| \$229,650                   | Provides for an increase to Harris-Stowe State College                |  |                                  |
| \$12,080,429                | Provides for an increas   | e to the University of M                                     | Iissouri                         |
| \$3,316,513                 | Provides for an increas   | e to community colleges                                      | S                                |
| (\$500,000)                 | Provides for a reduction  | n to the MOREnet appro                                       | opriation                        |

### FY 2005 HIGHER EDUCATION General Revenue and Lottery Appropriations \$933,667,720



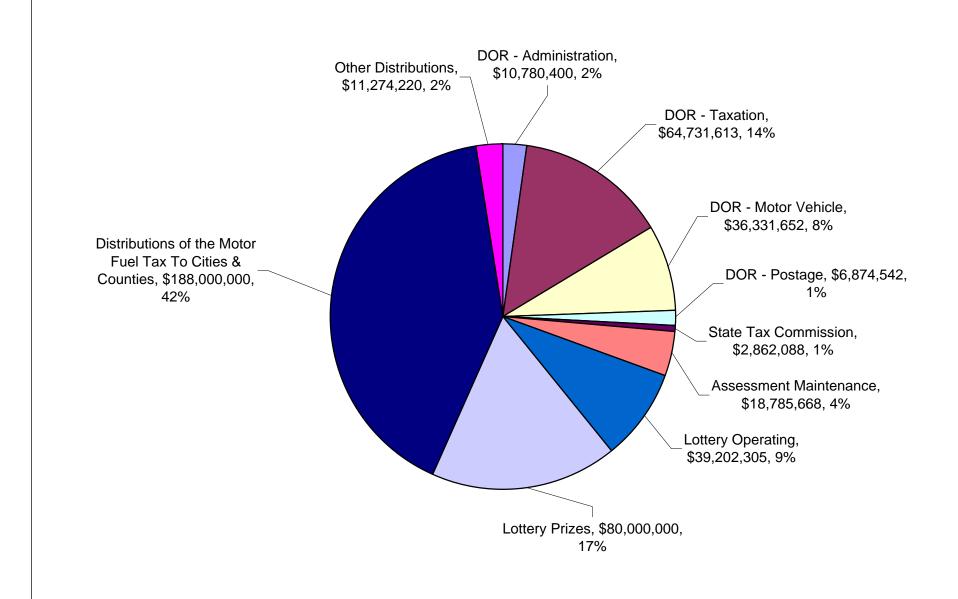
FY 2005 4-Year College and University State Appropriations \$717,850,933



### HB 1004 – DEPT. OF REVENUE

| <u>Fund</u>                 | FY 2004 Appropriation  | FY 2005 Appropriation  | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>      |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$79,388,409<br>8,048,685<br><u>362,223,394</u><br>\$449,660,488   | \$90,400,447<br>9,001,789<br><u>359,440,252</u><br>\$458,842,488 | 13.9%<br>11.9%<br>(0.8%)<br>2.0% |
| F.T.E.                      | 2,156.20   | 2,107.70   | (2.2%)                           |
| Major Changes               |  |  |                                  |
| \$7,000,000                 | Provides funding for the completion of a Computer Assisted Collection System that will increase collections by \$14,000,000 to \$49,000,000 in FY05                                    |  |                                  |
| \$3,800,000                 | Provides General Revenue funding for and increase in Assessment<br>Maintenance   |  |                                  |
| \$500,000                   | Provides General Revenue funding for DOR to set up a Los Angeles audit office. DOR estimates that this office will increase collections by \$4,000,000 in FY05 and \$8,000,000 in FY06 |  |                                  |
| (\$3,000,000)               | Provides for a reduction i   | n Lottery E&E spendi   | ng                               |
| (\$250,452)                 | Provides for a General Re<br>of Taxation   | evenue reduction of 7.0  | 0 vacancies in the Division      |

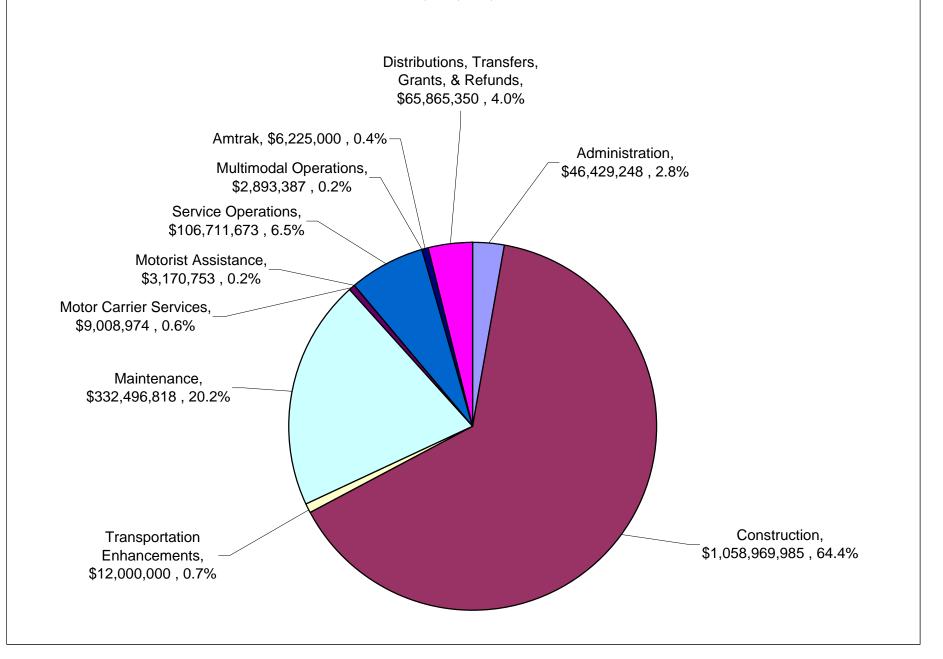
### FY 2005 DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE \$458,842,488



### **HB 1004 – DEPT. OF TRANSPORTATION**

| <u>Fund</u>                 | FY 2004 <u>Appropriation</u>   | FY 2005 Appropriation   | Percentage <u>Change</u>            |
|-----------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$10,665,296<br>55,597,241<br><u>1,658,351,078</u><br>\$1,724,613,615  | \$12,162,168<br>53,276,877<br><u>1,578,332,143</u><br>\$1,643,771,188 | 14.0%<br>(4.2%)<br>(4.8%)<br>(4.7%) |
| F.T.E.                      | 6,682.25   | 6,688.25  | 0.1%                                |
| Major Changes               |  |   |                                     |
| \$106,773,535               | Estimated additional state and federal revenue available for new construction projects                                     |   |                                     |
| \$15,989,846                | Additional funding needed to cover the debt service on \$903 million in outstanding bonds                                  |   |                                     |
| \$1,826,803                 | Additional funding needed to cover the increased cost of general liability insurance for the department                    |   |                                     |
| \$1,200,000                 | Provides General Revenue funds for Amtrak to continue twice-daily passenger rail service between Kansas City and St. Louis |   |                                     |
| \$300,000                   | Provides for additional funding for port authorities   |   |                                     |
| (\$255,999,999)             | Provides for a core reduction for proceeds from Series A 2003 Bonds  |   |                                     |

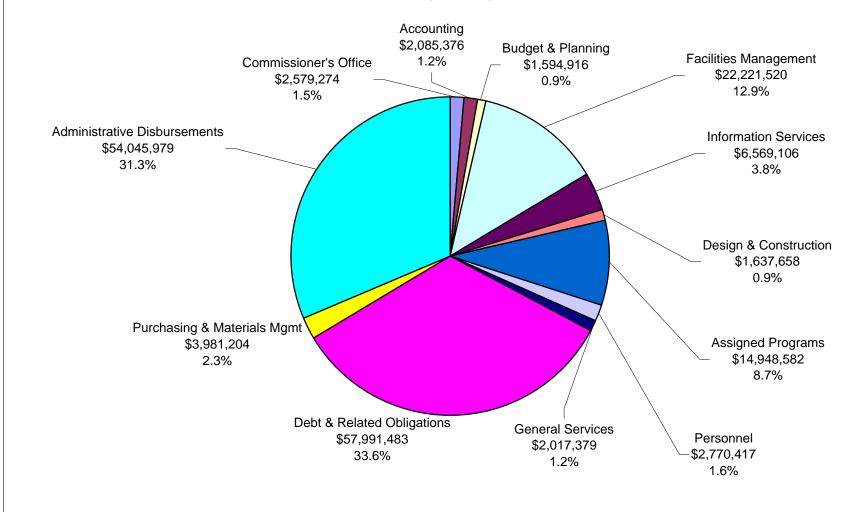
### FY2005 Department of Transportation \$1,643,771,188



### **HB 1005 – OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION**

| <u>Fund</u>                 | FY 2004 <u>Appropriation</u>   | FY 2005<br><u>Appropriation</u>                                 | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>        |
|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$147,521,674<br>19,952,464<br><u>8,031,151</u><br>\$175,505,289   | \$153,139,380<br>9,568,718<br><u>9,734,796</u><br>\$172,442,894 | 3.8%<br>(52.0)%<br>21.2%<br>(1.7)% |
| F.T.E.                      | 966.67   | 934.47  | (3.3%)                             |
| Major Changes               |  |   |                                    |
| \$3,884,000                 | Provides for the funding special election costs  |   |                                    |
| \$3,545,971                 | Provides for the funding of the Assistive Technology Program transferred from the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations     |   |                                    |
| \$223,119                   | Provides for the funding of the Governor's Council on Disability transferred from the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations |   |                                    |
| \$200,000                   | Provides funding for contract services for management of the state's debt  |   |                                    |
| \$2,868,784                 | Provides funding for the annual debt service payment for the MU basketball arena   |   |                                    |
| (\$1,047,384)               | Provides for a reduction in costs of criminal cases based on actual need   |   |                                    |
| (\$3,281,290)               | Provides for reductions of personal service and expense & equipment  |   |                                    |
| (\$11,189,496)              | Provides for reductions for the one time expenditure of federal funds for security, licenses and business continuity               |   |                                    |

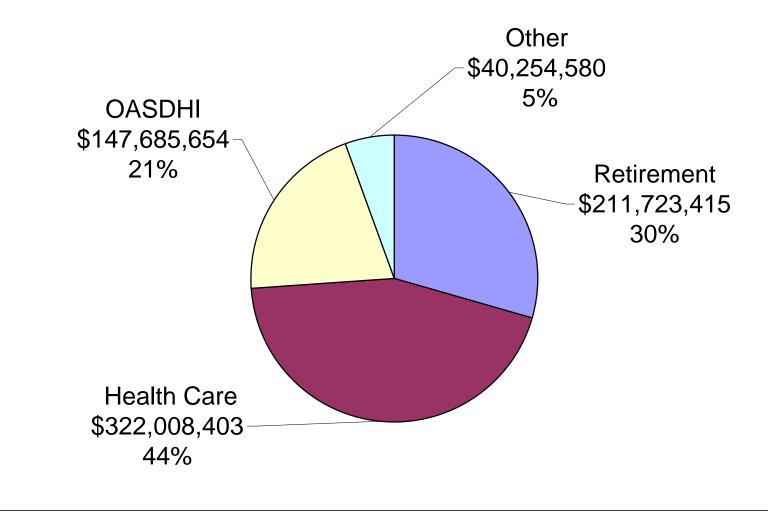
# FY 2005 Office of Administration \$172,442,894



### **HB 1005 – EMPLOYEE BENEFITS**

| <b>Fund</b>                 | FY 2004 Appropriation   | FY 2005 Appropriation   | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>            |  |  |
|-----------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$415,478,524<br>120,621,393<br>116,887,848<br>\$652,987,765  | \$445,183,121<br>139,683,562<br><u>136,805,369</u><br>\$721,672,052 | 7.1%<br>15.8%<br><u>17.0%</u><br>10.5% |  |  |
| Major Changes               |   |   |  |  |  |
| \$1,590,708                 | Provides for additional funding for increases in OASDHI contributions for state employees   |   |  |  |  |
| \$22,272,584                | Provides for additional funding for increases in retirement contributions for state employees   |   |  |  |  |
| \$46,306,609                | Provides for additional funding for increases in health care contributions for state employees including increasing the state's subsidy for employee/spouse coverage and employee/family coverage from 73.5% and 78.5%, respectively, to 80%. |   |  |  |  |

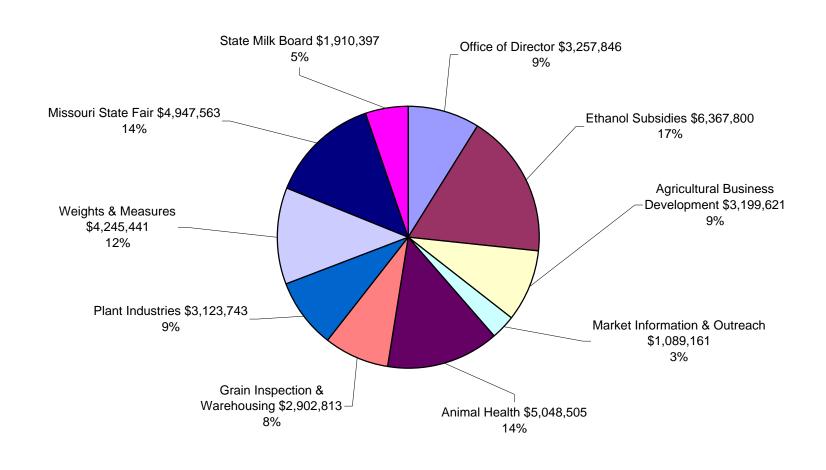




### HB 1006 – DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

| <u>Fund</u>                 | FY 2004 <u>Appropriation</u>   | FY 2005 <u>Appropriation</u>                                   | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$13,317,171<br>5,875,382<br><u>15,797,936</u><br>\$34,990,489   | \$15,248,217<br>5,490,357<br><u>15,354,316</u><br>\$36,092,890 | 14.5%<br>(6.5%)<br>(2.8%)<br>3.1%       |  |
| F.T.E.                      | 457.75   | 444.85   | (2.8%)                                  |  |
|                             | <u>Major</u>   | <u>Changes</u>   |   |  |
| \$127,500                   | Provides for organic certification   | fication program auth  | orized by HB 1348 (2002)                |  |
| \$177,302                   | Provides for one-time Federal funding of a Hypoxia project and seed sampling and analysis for USDA   |  |   |  |
| \$363,245                   | Provides for replacement vehicles from Federal and Other Funds   |  |   |  |
| \$125,000                   | Provides for additional federal grant and not-for-profit funding to enhance the department's outreach and education efforts  |  |   |  |
| \$178,386                   | Provides for GR and Federal Funds to participate in the federal initiative to combat Bovine Spongiform Encephalopathy (Mad Cow Disease) through an Electronic Animal Identification System   |  |   |  |
| \$3,151,103                 | Provides for additional GR for ethanol subsidies.  |  |   |  |
| (\$171,171)                 | Provides for a department-wide GR reduction in Personal Service and Expense and Equipment  |  |   |  |
| (\$1,200,000)               | Provides for reduction of federal Meth grant funding added in the FY 2004 budget. Action leaves in \$800,000 federal funding for Meth activities in the Weights & Measures Division  |  |   |  |
| (\$400,000)                 | Provides for the elimination Agriculture Development   |  | ation authority in the                  |  |
| (\$400,000)                 | Provides for the elimination Inspection Fee Fund programmer for the elimination of the el |  | ation authority in the Grain racant FTE |  |

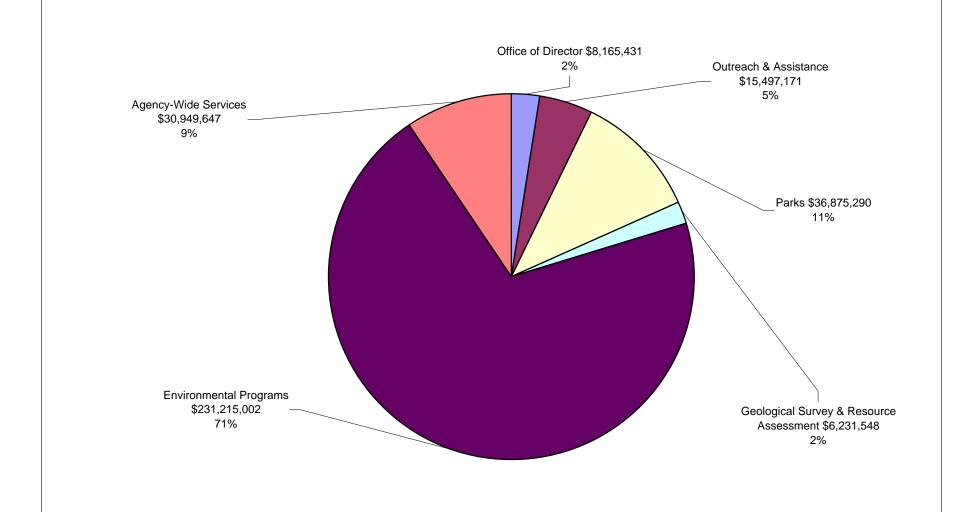
# FY 2005 Department of Agriculture \$36,092,890



### HB 1006 – DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES

| <u>Fund</u>                 | FY 2004 <u>Appropriation</u>  | FY 2005<br>Apprropriation  | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>          |  |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$8,936,771<br>46,927,510<br><u>275,810,752</u><br>\$331,675,033  | \$8,521,062<br>45,192,505<br><u>275,220,522</u><br>\$328,934,089 | (4.6%)<br>(3.7%)<br>(0.2%)<br>(0.8%) |  |  |
| F.T.E.                      | 2,013.65  | 1,987.12   | (1.3%)                               |  |  |
| Major Changes               |   |  |                                      |  |  |
| \$106,261                   | Provides for GR Personal Service and Expense and Equipment for 2.00 FTE Engineers to re-establish the dam safety inspection program.                          |  |                                      |  |  |
| (\$354,948)                 | Provides for a department-wide GR reduction in Personal Service and Expense and Equipment. Includes fund shifts of GR to Federal/Other Funds for 2 positions  |  |                                      |  |  |
| (\$3,726,743)               | Provides for department-wide Federal and Other Fund reduction to eliminate excess appropriation authority   |  |                                      |  |  |
| (\$188,808)                 | Provides for a GR 4.45 FTE reduction related to wastewater grant elimination in prior year budget and elimination of voluntary Letters of Approval initiative |  |                                      |  |  |

## FY 2005 Department of Natural Resources \$328,934,089



### **HB 1006 – DEPT. OF CONSERVATION**

| <b>Fund</b>  | FY 2004 Appropriation | FY 2005 Appropriation | Percentage<br><u>Change</u> |
|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| GR           | <b>\$0</b>            | <b>\$0</b>            | 0%                          |
| FED          | 0                     | 0                     | 0%                          |
| <b>OTHER</b> | <u>126,951,038</u>    | 133,931,123           | <u>5.5%</u>                 |
| TOTAL        | \$126,951,038         | \$133,931,123         | 5.5%                        |
| F.T.E.       | 1,871.61              | 1,871.61              | 0%                          |

### **Major Changes**

\$1,034,153 Provides funding for an increase in health insurance costs

\$3,000,000 Provides funding for increased maintenance needs for public areas and facilities, including projects such as:

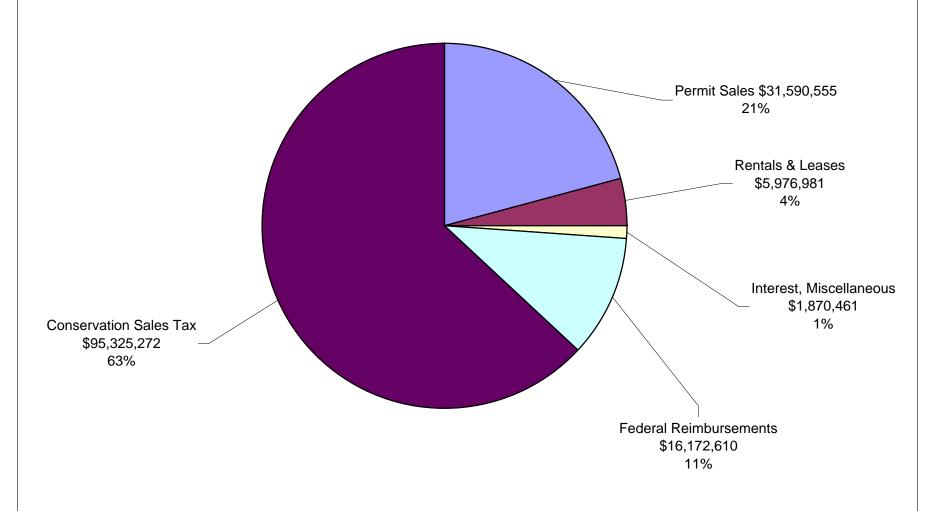
Striping ADA parking pad at Vandalia Community Lake
Install ADA privies at Reform Conservation Area (CA)
Replace existing dock with ADA dock at Whetstone Creek CA
Replace asphalt road and parking at Camdenton Conservation Ctr
Paint exterior at Rocky Mount tower site
Rebuild boat ramp at Cooley Lake CA
Rebuild 10 hunting blinds at Ted Shanks CA
Interior and exterior renovation at Bur Oak Woods Nature Center
Repair wooden fishing platform at Pony Express CA
Replace low water crossing at Powder Valley Nature Center

\$700,000

Provides funding for increased federal commitments to conservation through the 2002 farm bill. Increased resources for technical assistance to landowners and farmers

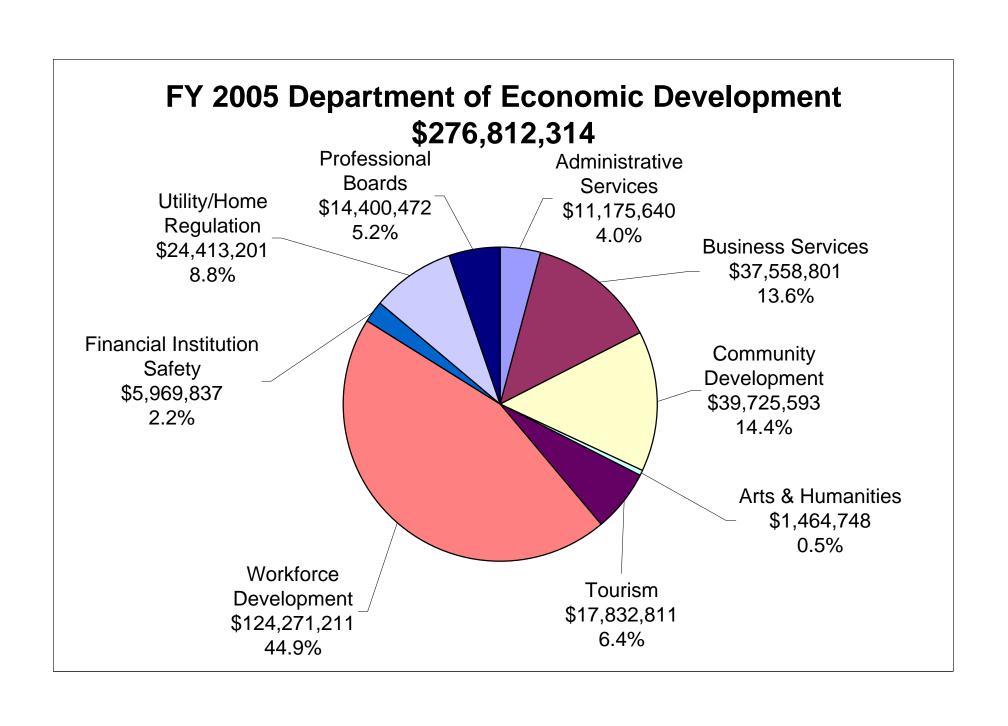


**Estimated Revenue: \$150,935,879** 



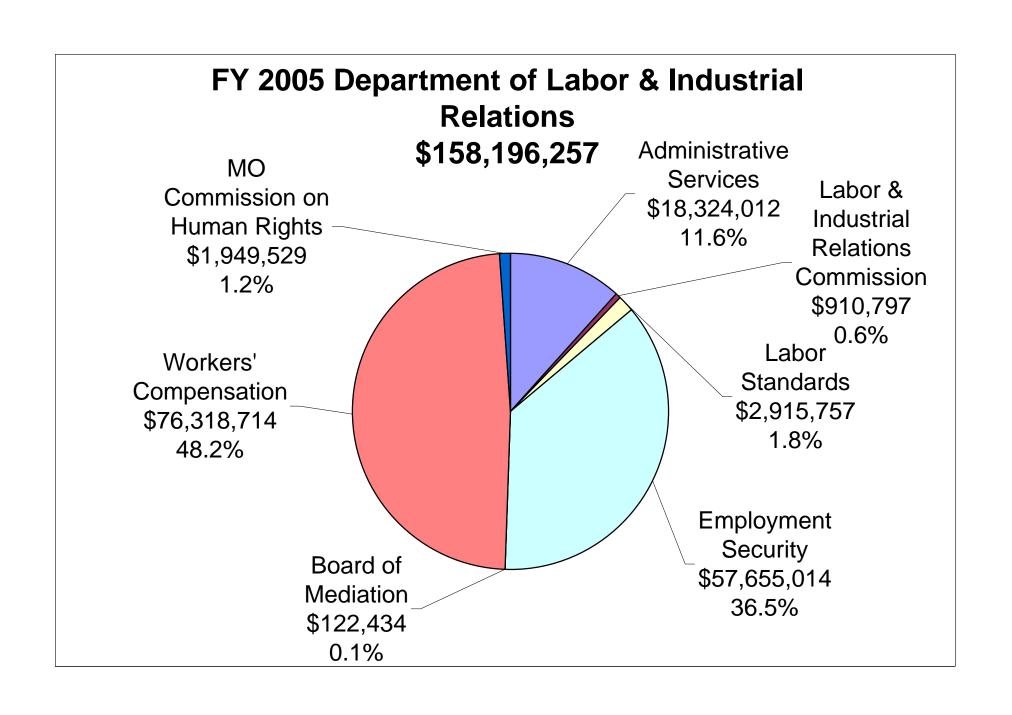
### HB 1007 - DEPT. OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

| Fund                                       | FY 2004 <u>Appropriation</u>  | FY 2005 Appropriation                                      | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>    |  |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|--|
| <u>Fund</u><br>GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$40,898,923<br>163,686,889<br>68,961,021<br>\$273,546,843  | \$44,195,819<br>163,389,259<br>69,227,236<br>\$276,812,314 | 8.1%<br>(0.2%)<br>0.4%<br>1.2% |  |
| F.T.E.                                     | 1,513.58  | 1,466.66   | (3.1%)                         |  |
|  | <u>Major</u>  | Changes  |                                |  |
| \$2,750,068                                | Provides new GR funding for the Division of Tourism to bring the division up to the statutory funding level for FY 2005; funding will be used to attract additional out-of-state visitors |  |                                |  |
| \$500,000                                  | Provides new GR funding for Missouri Arts Council programs  |  |                                |  |
| \$360,032                                  | Provides for 7.00 Public Service Commission Fund FTE to implement HB 208 (2003)   |  |                                |  |
| \$356,104                                  | Provides for 5.00 FTE GR and associated expense and equipment funding to implement the Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act, HB 289 (2003)                                   |  |                                |  |
| \$169,728                                  | Provides for 3.00 FTE GR and associated expense and equipment funding to implement an internal auditing program over tax credits and tax incentive programs                               |  |                                |  |
| \$1E                                       | Provides for 1 new TIF project, Brush Creek Corridor in Kansas City   |  |                                |  |
| (\$265,483)                                | Provides for a GR reduction in Customized Job Training Program; reduction matches FY 2004 extraordinary withholding   |  |                                |  |
| (\$300,243)                                | Provides for a department-wide GR reduction in Personal Service and Expense and Equipment   |  |                                |  |
| (\$1,154,136)                              | Provides for a reduction<br>Development Division  | of 45.00 FTE federal                                       | vacancies in the Workforce     |  |



### HB 1007 – DEPT. OF LABOR & INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

| <b>Fund</b>                 | FY 2004 Appropriation  | FY 2005 Appropriation   | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>        |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|--|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$3,118,319<br>68,097,711<br><u>81,107,154</u><br>\$152,323,184  | \$2,661,426<br>62,564,793<br><u>92,970,038</u><br>\$158,196,257 | (14.6%)<br>(8.1%)<br>14.6%<br>3.8% |  |
| F.T.E.                      | 1,278.77   | 1,184.41  | (7.4%)                             |  |
| Major Changes               |  |   |                                    |  |
| \$12,600,000                | Provides for an interest assessment payment to the Federal Government on Title XII advances in the unemployment insurance program  |   |                                    |  |
| \$5,000,000                 | Provides Second Injury funds for increased benefit payments  |   |                                    |  |
| \$700,000                   | Provides Federal and Crime Victims' Compensation Funds for increased payments to victims of crimes   |   |                                    |  |
| (\$4,769,305)               | Provides for a transfer of the Governor's Council on Disability and the Assistive Technology Program to the Office of Administration, including 15.70 FTE and \$276,094 GR |   |                                    |  |



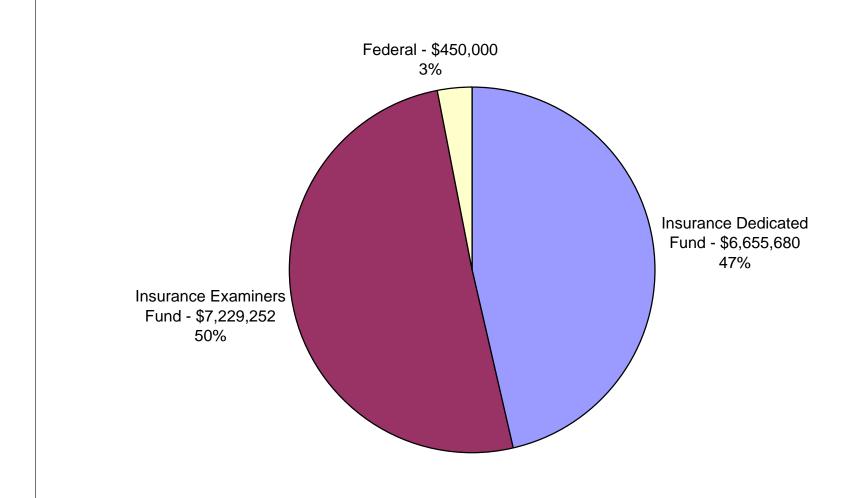
### HB 1007 – DEPT. OF INSURANCE

| <b>Fund</b>                 | FY 2004 Appropriation  | FY 2005 Appropriation                               | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$0<br>450,000<br><u>14,268,710</u><br>\$14,718,710                                | \$0<br>450,000<br><u>13,884,932</u><br>\$14,334,932 | 0%<br>0%<br>(2.6%)<br>(2.6%) |
| F.T.E.                      | 226.50   | 218.50  | (3.5%)                       |
|                             | <u>Major</u>   | · Changes   |                              |
| \$200,000                   | Provides for a fund shift from GR to Insurance Dedicated Fund to the CLAIM program |   |                              |
| (\$370,352)                 | Provides for a reduction in out-of-state travel and professional development       |   |                              |
| (\$225,600)                 | Provides for a reduction in 4.00 FTE vacancies                                     |   |                              |

.

## **FY 2005 Department of Insurance**

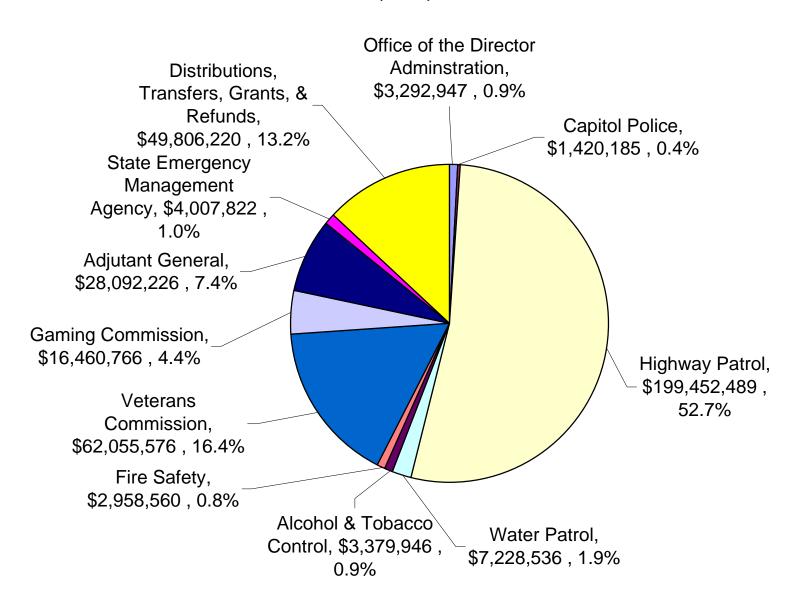
**Sources of Funding: \$14,334,932** 



### HB 1008 - DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY

| <b>Fund</b>                 | FY 2004 Appropriation  | FY 2005 Appropriation   | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>    |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|--|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$39,422,758<br>87,031,465<br><u>222,769,781</u><br>\$349,224,004  | \$45,507,763<br>87,377,775<br><u>245,269,735</u><br>\$378,155,273 | 15.4%<br>0.4%<br>10.1%<br>8.3% |  |
| F.T.E.                      | 4,746.22   | 4,865.36  | 2.5%                           |  |
| Major Changes               |  |   |                                |  |
| \$5,105,955                 | Provides funding for a Highway Patrol pay plan, including \$391,259 GR                                     |   |                                |  |
| \$24,630                    | Provides for an additional pay plan for Highway Patrol Communications<br>Staff                             |   |                                |  |
| \$1,166,44                  | Provides funding to create an automated palm print database  |   |                                |  |
| \$319,100                   | Provides funding to add 5 criminalists to the Highway Patrol Crime Lab                                     |   |                                |  |
| \$1,750,508                 | Provides General Revenue funding to add 93 nursing assistants at Veterans' Homes to meet federal standards |   |                                |  |

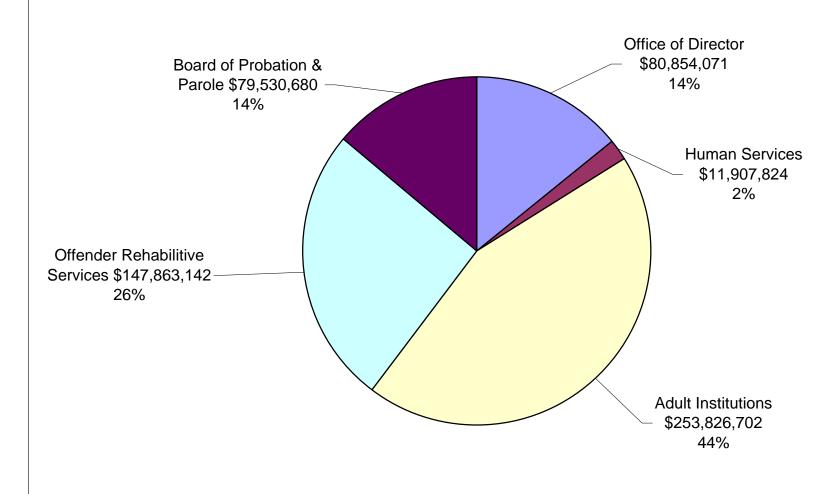
## FY 2005 Department of Public Safety \$378,155,273 Million



### **HB 1009 – DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS**

| <u>Fund</u>                 | FY 2004 Appropriation   | FY 2005 <u>Appropriation</u>                                     | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>         |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$522,561,102<br>8,972,901<br><u>42,947,609</u><br>\$574,481,612  | \$523,395,862<br>7,813,835<br><u>42,772,722</u><br>\$573,982,419 | 0.2%<br>(12.9%)<br>(0.4%)<br>(0.1%) |  |
| F.T.E.                      | 11,989.89   | 11,706.39  | (2.3%)                              |  |
|                             | <u>Major</u>  | · Changes  |                                     |  |
| \$142,856                   | Provides for reversing the Governor's closing of the Chillicothe<br>Correctional Center   |  |                                     |  |
| \$121,158                   | Provides for a GR match for a federal grant to operate a six-month substance abuse treatment program at Western Reception and Diagnostic Correctional Center  |  |                                     |  |
| \$561,459                   | Provides for the costs associated with site security and upkeep at the Missouri State Penitentiary at Jefferson City after prisoners have moved into the new Jefferson City Correctional Center     |  |                                     |  |
| (\$1,725,969)               | Provides for a department-wide GR reduction in Personal Service and Expense and Equipment   |  |                                     |  |
| (\$5,531,149)               | Provides for a GR reduction to more closely align budgeted salaries to actual salaries  |  |                                     |  |
| (\$5,787,981)               | Provides for a GR reduction to reflect a lower population growth trend in<br>the four population driven budget items: medical, institutional expense and<br>equipment, food, and wage and discharge |  |                                     |  |

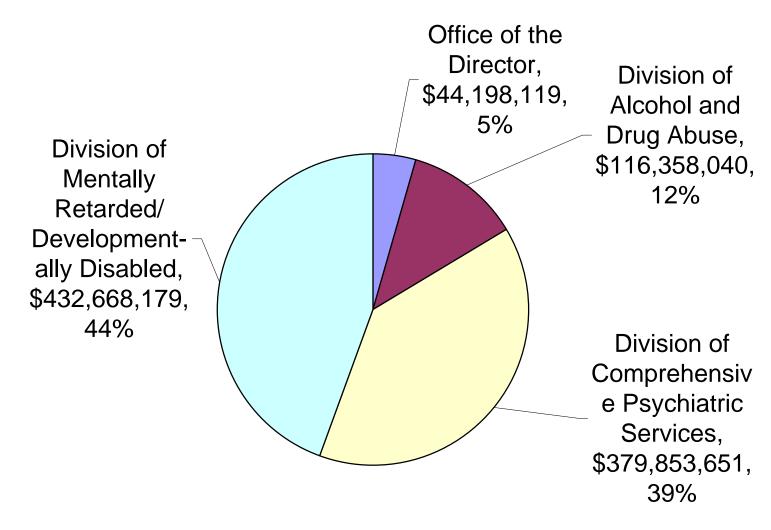
# FY 2005 Department of Corrections \$573,982,419



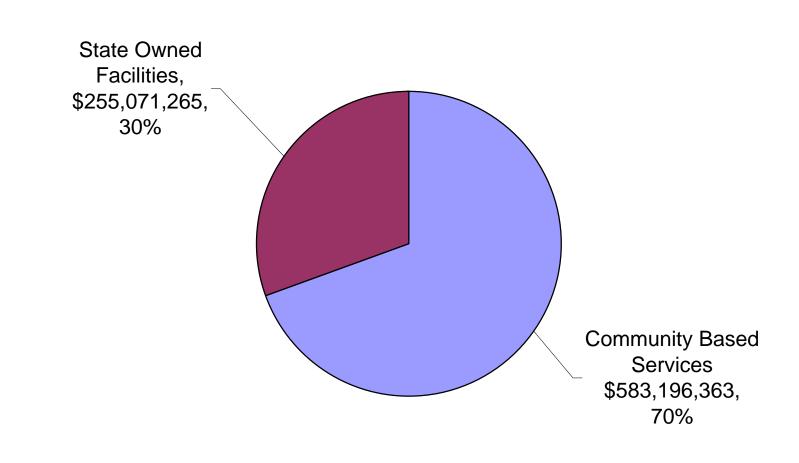
### HB 1010 – DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH

| <u>Fund</u>                 | FY 2004 <u>Appropriation</u>  | FY 2005<br>Appropriation                                    | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>         |  |
|-----------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$509,586,118<br>383,833,022<br><u>35,613,321</u><br>\$929,032,461  | \$521,575,544<br>415,464,229<br>36,038,216<br>\$973,077,989 | 2.3%<br>8.2%<br><u>1.2%</u><br>4.7% |  |
| F.T.E.                      | 9,809.48  | 9,378.96  | (4.4%)                              |  |
|                             | <u>Major</u>  | <u>Changes</u>  |                                     |  |
| \$16,775,875                | Provides funding for an divisions (\$6,504,004 G  |   | caseload growth across all          |  |
| \$1,220,034                 | Provides funding for an Treatment program   | additional 17-bed war                                       | d in the Sexual Offender            |  |
| \$3,969,048                 | Provides for the funding to restore previous core reductions for Medicaid co-payments (\$1,538,800 GR, \$2,430,248 FED)   |   |                                     |  |
| \$30,611,891                | Provides for an increase in federal disproportionate share funds transferred to General Revenue   |   |                                     |  |
| \$1,295,672                 | Provides for authority for Jackson County COMBAT to receive federal matching Medicaid dollars   |   |                                     |  |
| \$4,960,524                 | Provides for federal funding authority to receive two System of Care<br>Grants to develop an integrated community-based system of care for<br>children with severe behavioral disorders   |   |                                     |  |
| \$14,806,203                | Provides for federal authority to receive Access to Recovery three-year grant to increase client choice and increase treatment capacity   |   |                                     |  |
| (\$3,557,211)               | Provides for a core reduction of FY 2004 withholdings that were not core reduced in Governor's cycle for FY 2005, includes PS, E&E, facility E&E, Comprehensive Psychiatric Services-Adult Community Treatment and Youth Community Treatment and a reduction for the Washington D.C. office |   |                                     |  |
| (\$4,148,951)               | Provides for a reduction retirement legislation   | of Personal Service an                                      | nd FTE due to the early             |  |
| (\$280,778)                 | Provides for a reduction<br>Management contract sa  |   | nent due to Spend                   |  |





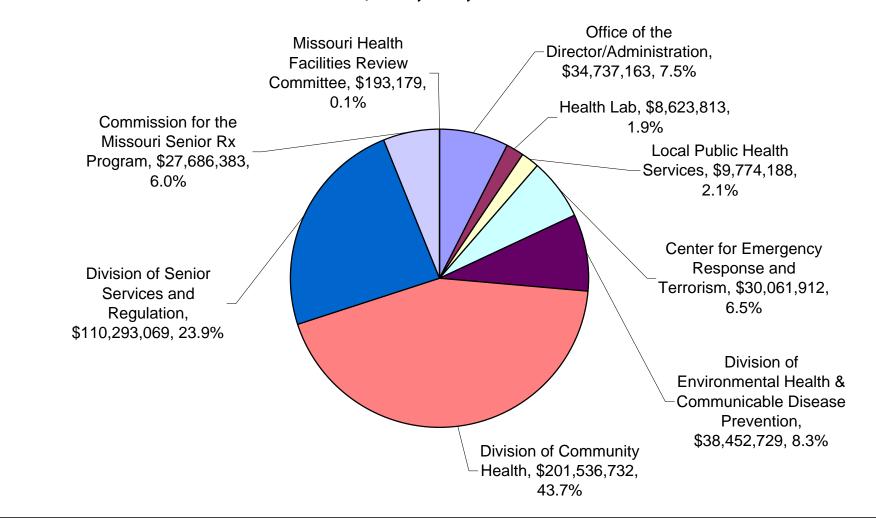
# FY 2005 Department of Mental Health Treatment Funding by Type of Service Delivery \$838,267,628



### HB 1010 – DEPT. OF HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES

|                             | FY 2004  | FY 2005  | Percentage                          |  |  |
|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| <b>Fund</b>                 | <b>Appropriation</b>   | <b>Appropriation</b>                                       | <b>Change</b>                       |  |  |
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$81,863,107<br>318,438,264<br>40,700,155<br>\$441,001,526   | \$81,195,589<br>328,293,614<br>41,040,399<br>\$450,529,602 | (.8%)<br>3.1%<br><u>.8%</u><br>2.1% |  |  |
| F.T.E.                      | 2,138.42   | 2,143.73   | .2%                                 |  |  |
|                             | Major  | · Changes  |                                     |  |  |
| \$122,356                   | Provides for continuation contract) and Poplar Blu   |  | n Springfield (through              |  |  |
| \$25,000                    | Provides funds for the Si  | ilver Haired Legislatur                                    | e                                   |  |  |
| \$300,000                   | Provides for funding for   | Nosocomial infection                                       | investigations                      |  |  |
| \$85,000                    | Provides funds for Pain Management Advisory Council  |  |                                     |  |  |
| \$4,191,968                 | Transferred in from the Department of Social Services, federal Medicaid matching funds                         |  |                                     |  |  |
| \$613,326                   | Provides for an increase in federal funds in the Center for Emergency<br>Response and Terrorism                |  |                                     |  |  |
| \$2,000,000                 | Provides for an increase in federal authority to receive Ryan White Title II and AIDS Assistance Program funds |  |                                     |  |  |
| \$90,000                    | Provides funds for the Teratogen hotline program (MOTIS)   |  |                                     |  |  |
| (\$24,277)                  | Provides for a reduction of funding for the Washington D.C. office   |  |                                     |  |  |
| (\$659,597)                 | Provides for a reduction of General Revenue Personal Service and FTE due to the early retirement legislation   |  |                                     |  |  |
| (\$34,913)                  | Provides for a reduction of Expense & Equipment due to Spend Management contract savings                       |  |                                     |  |  |
| (\$855,082)                 | Provides for a reduction   | of 8.31 FTE, \$620,322                                     | 2 PS, and \$234,760 E&E             |  |  |

### FY 2005 Department of Health and Senior Services Funding by Division/Major Programs \$450,529,602



### HB 1011 – DEPT. OF SOCIAL SERVICES

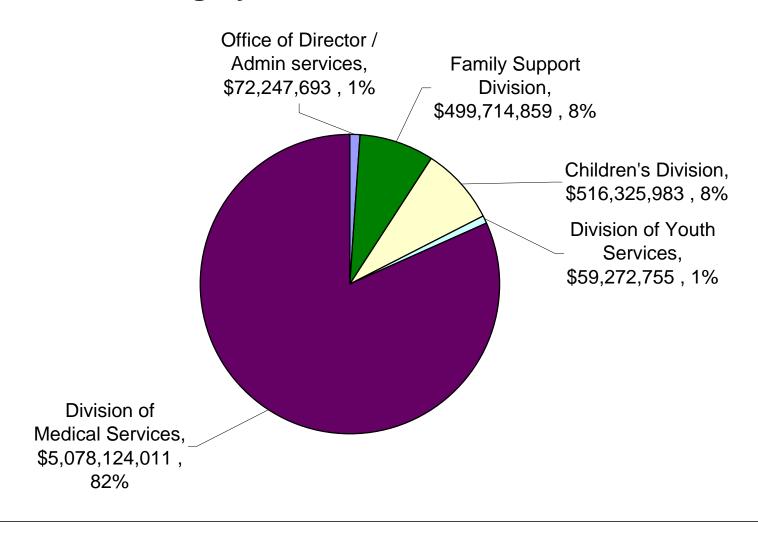
|                             | FY 2004   | FY 2005  | Percentage                             |  |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| <u>Fund</u>                 | <b>Appropriation</b>  | <b>Appropriation</b>   | <u>Change</u>                          |  |  |
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$1,203,065,524<br>4,003,040,350<br><u>353,194,192</u><br>\$5,559,300,066   | \$1,386,592,216<br>4,357,027,381<br>482,065,704<br>\$6,225,685,301 | 15.3%<br>8.8%<br><u>36.4%</u><br>12.0% |  |  |
| F.T.E.                      | 8,906.22  | 8,589.20   | (3.6%)                                 |  |  |
|                             | Major (   | <u>Changes</u>   |  |  |  |
| \$216,249,486               | Provides funding for an increase for Medicaid cost to continue FY 2004 supplemental appropriation   |  |  |  |  |
| \$140,435,951               | Provides funding for an increase for Medicaid caseload growth, (68% related to disabled and adult growth)   |  |  |  |  |
| \$107,100,000               | Provides funding for an increase for the Medicaid pharmacy ingredient cost growth per prescription (Inflation cost projected at 10.5%)  |  |  |  |  |
| \$42,850,501                | Provides funding for an increase for Medicaid managed care providers cost to continue, inflation, and utilization   |  |  |  |  |
| \$42,500,000                | Provides funding for an increase for re-basing for Medicaid nursing home care providers   |  |  |  |  |
| \$31,584,173                | Provides funding for an increase for Medicaid pharmacy utilization (# of prescriptions per recipient)   |  |  |  |  |
| \$22,006,232                | Provides funding to restore previous core reductions for Medicaid co-<br>payments   |  |  |  |  |
| \$13,706,107                | Provides funding for an increase in Medicaid eligibility for the elderly and disabled from 90% to 95% of the Federal Poverty Level (Includes continuation of FY 04 funding at 90% and funding for nine months at 95% FPL) |  |  |  |  |
| \$8,916,898                 | Provides funding for an increase for the change in the Federal Medical Assistance Percentage (FMAP) rate  |  |  |  |  |

### **HB 1011 – DEPT. OF SOCIAL SERVICES**

### **Major Changes (continued)**

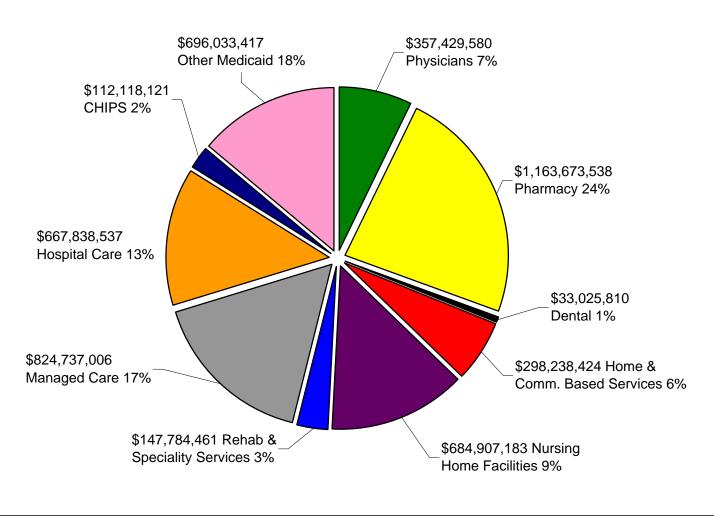
| \$8,048,508    | Provides funding for an increase for Medicaid projected growth in Medicare premium payments   |
|----------------|---|
| (\$10,000,000) | Provides for a core reduction due to increased collections from Third Party Liability recoveries                                      |
| (\$3,984,289)  | Provides for a reduction of Personal Service and FTE due to the early retirement legislation  |
| (\$2,220,828)  | Provides for a core reduction of FY 2004 withholdings that were not core reduced in Governor's cycle for FY 2005, includes PS and E&E |
| (\$1,302,683)  | Provides for a core reduction of FY 2004 current vacancies  |

# FY 2005 Department of Social Services Funding by Division: \$6,225,685,301



# FY 2005 Appropriation for Medicaid by Type of Service (All funds)

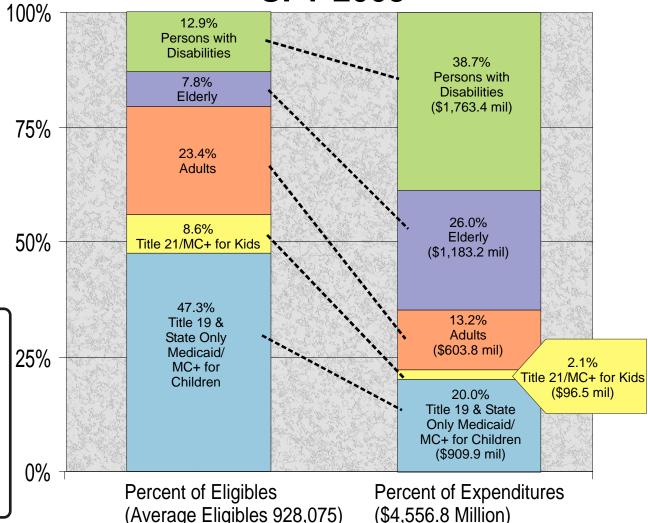
Total \$4,985,786,077



## Where do the Medicaid dollars go?

In SFY-2003, the elderly and persons with disabilities comprised 21% of the eligibles, however, they accounted for 65% of Medicaid expenditures.

## Medicaid/MC+ SFY-2003



<sup>\*</sup>Premium eligibles include only those with paid premiums

Medicaid/MC+ for Children

**Number of People** 

119,600

71.929

217,076

1,883\*

15,485

63,067

439,035

Persons with Disabilities

Title 21/MC+ for Kids

Title 19 & State Only

Premium

Co-Pay

No Cost

Elderly

Adults

Notes: Data reflects Department of Social Services, Table 22, Medical Statistics for Fiscal Year 2003 adjusted for MC+ for Kids and certain transfers between adult and children categories. Adults include Qualified Medicare Beneficiaries, Aid to the Blind, Blind Pension, General Relief, Presumptive Eligibility, Medical Assistance for Adults, 1115 Waiver Waiver Adults, Medicaid for Pregnant Women, Medical Assistance for Workers with Disabilities and Refugees

Department of Social Services ◆ February 2004

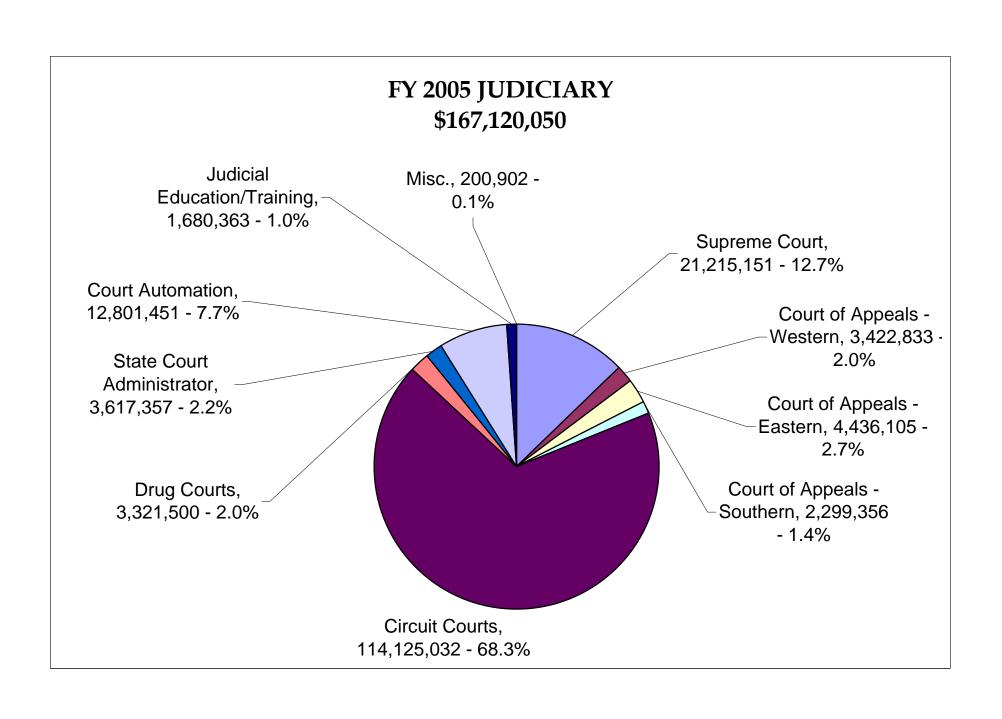
<sup>\*\*</sup>Expenditures are net of premium collections

### **HB 1012 – JUDICIARY**

| <b>Fund</b>                 | FY 2004 Appropriation  | FY 2005 Appropriation  | Percentage<br>Change                 |  |  |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$137,546,486<br>16,869,957<br><u>6,347,831</u><br>\$160,764,274           | \$140,830,307<br>17,082,777<br><u>9,206,966</u><br>\$167,120,050 | 2.4%<br>1.3%<br><u>45.0%</u><br>3.9% |  |  |
| F.T.E.                      | 3,399.86   | 3,368.47   | (0.9%)                               |  |  |
| Major Changes               |  |  |                                      |  |  |
| (\$172,701)                 | Provides for savings through consolidation of collection services          |  |                                      |  |  |
| (\$101,017)                 | Provides for savings through privatization of transcription services       |  |                                      |  |  |
| (\$136,137)                 | Provides for elimination of dues to the National Center for State Courts   |  |                                      |  |  |
| \$2,057,366                 | Provides for implementation of Basic Civil Legal Services Fund and program |  |                                      |  |  |
| \$261,225                   | Provides for integrated c  | ase management throu   | gh Court Automation                  |  |  |

Provides for a new judgeship in Jefferson County (beginning Feb. 2005)

\$40,000



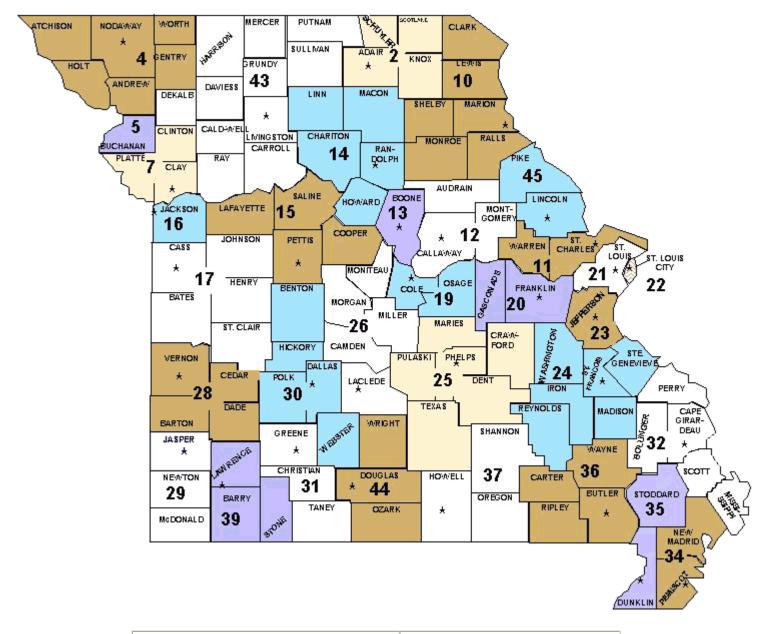
### HB 1012 - OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC DEFENDER

| <b>Fund</b>  | FY 2004<br>Appropriation | FY 2005 Appropriation | Percentage<br><u>Change</u> |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| GR           | \$28,111,874             | \$28,463,282          | 1.3%                        |
| FED          | 125,000                  | 125,000               | 0%                          |
| <b>OTHER</b> | 1,215,734                | 1,218,134             | 0.2%                        |
| TOTAL        | \$29,452,608             | \$29,806,416          | 1.2%                        |
| F.T.E.       | 560.13                   | 560.13                | 0%                          |

### **Major Changes**

(\$318,348) Provides for a reduction in Extraordinary Expenses/Conflicts of Interest expenses

### FY 2005 Public Defender Districts and District Office Locations



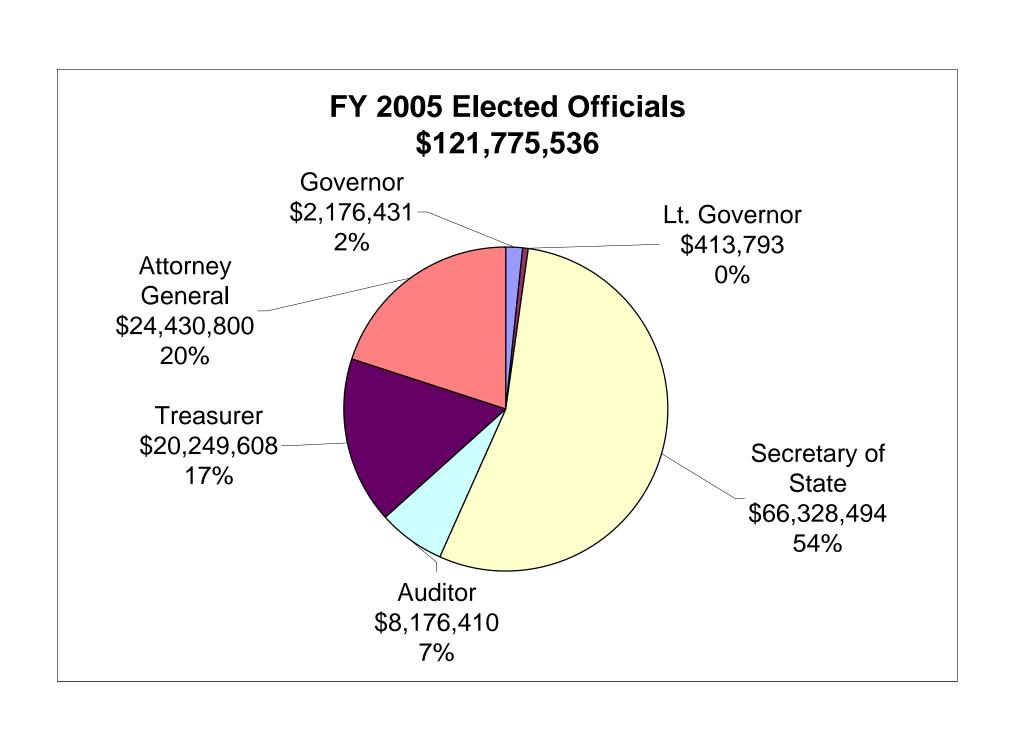
Capital and Appellate offices are located in Kansas City, St. Louis, and Columbia.

Youth Advocacy Units are located in St. Louis and Kansas City.

| Location    | Area |                |    |                |    |                |    |             |    |
|-------------|------|----------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|----|-------------|----|
| Kirksville  | 02   | Columbia       | 13 | Clayton        | 21 | Carthage       | 29 | West Plains | 37 |
| Maryville   | 04   | Moberly        | 14 | St. Louis City | 22 | Buffalo        | 30 | Monett      | 39 |
| St. Joseph  | 05   | Sedalia        | 15 | Hillsboro      | 23 | Springfield    | 31 | Chillicothe | 43 |
| Liberty     | 07   | Kansas City    | 16 | Farmington     | 24 | Jackson        | 32 | Ava         | 44 |
| Hannibal    | 10   | Harrisonville  | 17 | Rolla          | 25 | Caruthersville | 34 | Troy        | 45 |
| St. Charles | 11   | Jefferson City | 19 | Lebanon        | 26 | Kennett        | 35 |             |    |
| Fulton      | 12   | Union          | 20 | Nevada         | 28 | Poplar Bluff   | 36 |             |    |

### HB 1012 – STATEWIDE ELECTED OFFICIALS

| <b>Fund</b>                 | FY 2004 Appropriation  | FY 2005 Appropriation                                     | Percentage<br><u>Change</u>                |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| GR<br>FED<br>OTHER<br>TOTAL | \$41,849,145<br>12,829,508<br>29,970,099<br>\$84,648,752                     | \$42,966,148<br>36,306,937<br>42,502,451<br>\$121,775,536 | 2.7%<br>183%<br>41.8%<br>43.8%             |  |
| F.T.E.                      | 961.12   | 958.02  | (0.3%)                                     |  |
|                             | <u>Major</u>   | · Changes   |  |  |
| \$1,500,000                 | Provides funding for the publication of election notices in local newspapers |   |  |  |
| \$22,232,186                | Provides additional funding for the federal Help America Vote Act of 2002    |   |  |  |
| \$12,000,000                | Provides funding for a records office in St. Louis                           |   |  |  |
| \$1,250,000                 | Provides additional federal funding to public libraries                      |   |  |  |
| (\$522,276)                 | Provides for reductions i including the replacement Treasurer's offices      |   | d Expense and Equipment, the Auditor's and |  |



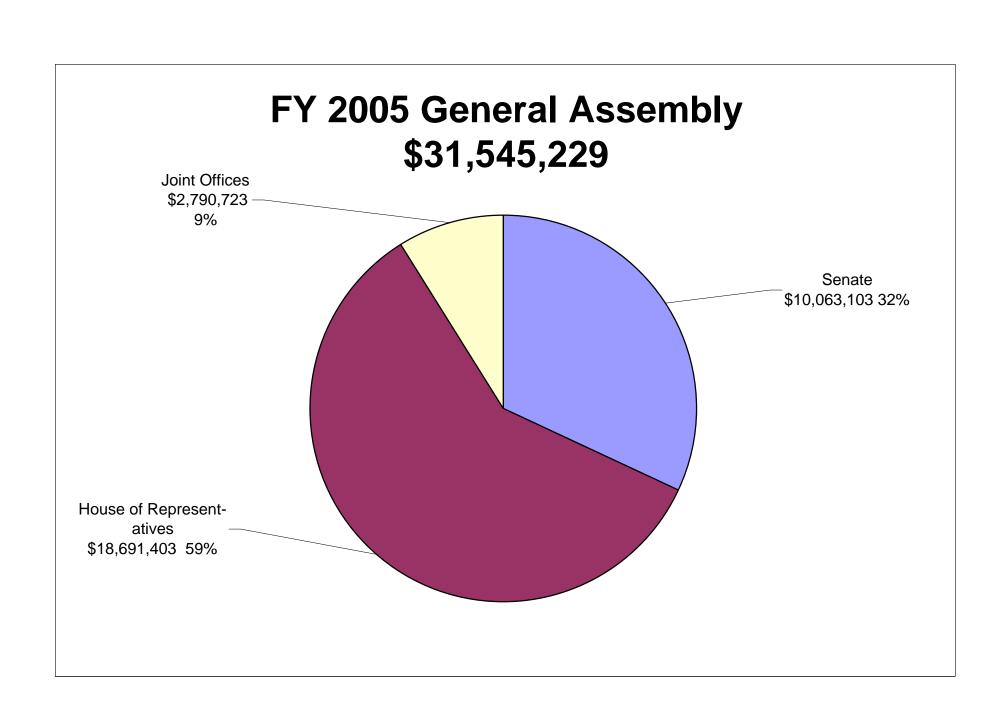
### **HB 1012 – GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

| <b>Fund</b>  | FY 2004 <u>Appropriation</u> | FY 2005 <u>Appropriation</u> | Percentage<br><u>Change</u> |
|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| GR           | \$31,255,219                 | \$31,352,538                 | 0.3%                        |
| FED          | 0                            | 0                            | 0%                          |
| <b>OTHER</b> | <b>191,491</b>               | <u> 192,691</u>              | 0.6%                        |
| TOTAL        | \$31,446,710                 | \$31,545,229                 | 0.3%                        |
| F.T.E.       | 729.50                       | 722.84                       | (0.9%)                      |

### **Major Changes**

| (\$40,000) | Provides for a reduction of funding for National Conference of State Legislatures' |
|------------|--|
|            | dues   |
|            |  |

\$100,853 Provides funding for two staff for the Joint Committee on Transportation



# **Section III**

MISSOURI STATE FINANCES

| n |   | D | Λ | D | т | R A |   | ĸ  | ΙT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|---|----|----|
| u | _ | _ | м | К |   | IVI | _ | ı١ |    |

| DEPARTME     | :N I          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|              | FY 1995       | FY 1996       | FY 1997       | FY 1998       | FY 1999       | FY 2000       | FY 2001       | FY 2002       | FY 2003       | FY 2004       |
| Public Debt  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| GR           | 85,152,006    | 83,090,256    | 95,185,127    | 98,464,065    | 98,342,240    | 100,514,395   | 100,246,281   | 98,871,530    | 44,656,216    | 68,827,494    |
| FED          | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | _             |
| OTH          | 80,894,446    | 87,510,348    | 91,918,181    | 95,251,783    | 103,856,705   | -             | -             | -             | -             | 987,647       |
| TOTAL        | 166,046,452   | 170,600,604   | 187,103,308   | 193,715,848   | 202,198,945   | 100,514,395   | 100,246,281   | 98,871,530    | 44,656,216    | 69,815,141    |
| =            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DESE         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| GR           | 1,936,000,888 | 1,992,290,538 | 2,105,536,177 | 2,156,948,658 | 2,190,439,705 | 2,246,166,141 | 2,373,336,192 | 2,440,192,352 | 2,323,936,885 | 2,447,249,919 |
| FED          | 371,144,241   | 376,679,338   | 400,756,892   | 454,761,523   | 481,345,301   | 533,247,232   | 536,552,395   | 648,557,824   | 725,455,637   | 786,607,097   |
| OTH          | 636,502,647   | 678,826,106   | 743,262,730   | 920,334,110   | 966,485,700   | 1,075,782,861 | 1,149,018,443 | 1,174,458,519 | 1,314,484,978 | 1,163,312,699 |
| TOTAL        | 2,943,647,776 | 3,047,795,982 | 3,249,555,799 | 3,532,044,291 | 3,638,270,706 | 3,855,196,234 | 4,058,907,030 | 4,263,208,695 | 4,363,877,500 | 4,397,169,715 |
| _            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Higher Edu   | cation        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| GR           | 611,758,374   | 638,421,627   | 703,848,200   | 728,289,826   | 827,984,646   | 878,432,055   | 925,407,395   | 798,708,350   | 819,136,439   | 815,064,751   |
| FED          | 2,549,193     | 2,495,648     | 1,763,036     | 744,180       | 1,189,816     | 1,650,838     | 2,000,327     | 2,742,744     | 3,450,213     | 2,570,995     |
| OTH          | 75,641,545    | 128,868,286   | 128,027,393   | 153,663,101   | 130,007,359   | 123,508,218   | 131,538,824   | 144,377,849   | 163,422,403   | 135,883,629   |
| TOTAL        | 689,949,112   | 769,785,561   | 833,638,629   | 882,697,107   | 959,181,821   | 1,003,591,111 | 1,058,946,546 | 945,828,943   | 986,009,055   | 953,519,375   |
| _            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Revenue(Ne   | et Refunds)   |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| GR           | 45,753,515    | 48,092,471    | 59,118,058    | 61,811,490    | 68,116,058    | 78,080,599    | 72,496,737    | 68,850,579    | 66,216,732    | 69,387,674    |
| FED          | 408,626       | 258,132       | 242,635       | 212,900       | 42,174        | 44,612        | 151,563       | 89,357        | 836,166       | 5,771,302     |
| OTH_         | 342,244,227   | 481,626,636   | 518,676,995   | 391,608,625   | 553,190,171   | 335,955,430   | 317,307,045   | 333,721,110   | 352,197,778   | 378,884,088   |
| TOTAL        | 388,406,368   | 529,977,239   | 578,037,688   | 453,633,015   | 621,348,403   | 414,080,641   | 389,955,345   | 402,661,046   | 419,250,676   | 454,043,064   |
| _            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Transportat  | tion          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| GR           | 4,025,241     | 6,117,866     | 6,741,206     | 10,178,850    | 17,183,769    | 17,303,319    | 16,483,238    | 16,482,799    | 10,385,355    | 11,304,721    |
| FED          | 29,223,218    | 23,927,548    | 27,196,797    | 30,352,710    | 31,266,904    | 27,114,584    | 27,917,595    | 22,584,007    | 29,251,978    | 43,116,626    |
| OTH_         | 1,017,333,584 | 1,030,832,344 | 1,103,181,816 | 1,050,765,480 | 1,140,747,135 | 1,406,380,440 | 1,445,101,154 | 1,755,033,311 | 1,780,374,816 | 1,772,888,104 |
| TOTAL_       | 1,050,582,043 | 1,060,877,758 | 1,137,119,819 | 1,091,297,040 | 1,189,197,808 | 1,450,798,343 | 1,489,501,987 | 1,794,100,117 | 1,820,012,149 | 1,827,309,451 |
| _            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Office of Ac | lmin *        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| GR           | 315,348,232   | 317,080,087   | 363,940,574   | 340,566,948   | 405,610,209   | 424,818,976   | 504,047,658   | 537,111,294   | 136,087,137   | 151,352,958   |
| FED          | 55,690,852    | 52,752,349    | 61,057,824    | 62,844,999    | 74,527,565    | 85,379,647    | 100,004,219   | 135,032,446   | 4,602,910     | 4,147,741     |
| OTH_         | 137,349,404   | 143,075,208   | 84,508,082    | 88,489,293    | 94,968,783    | 91,754,220    | 115,911,958   | 113,137,159   | 37,883,011    | 32,015,575    |
| TOTAL_       | 508,388,488   | 512,907,644   | 509,506,480   | 491,901,240   | 575,106,557   | 601,952,843   | 719,963,835   | 785,280,899   | 178,573,058   | 187,516,274   |
|              |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |

<sup>\* -</sup> Employee Benefits were broken out into a separate section in the FY 2005 budget, which includes FY 2003 and FY 2004 actuals.

| n |   | D | Λ | D | т | R A |   | ĸ  | ΙT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|---|----|----|
| u | _ | _ | м | К |   | IVI | _ | ı١ |    |

| _            | FY 1995      | FY 1996     | EV 4007     |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | 1 1 1330    | FY 1997     | FY 1998     | FY 1999     | FY 2000     | FY 2001     | FY 2002     | FY 2003     | FY 2004     |
| Employee Be  | enefits      |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| GR           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 398,562,945 | 424,157,043 |
| FED          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | _           | 103,166,248 | 106,421,828 |
| OTH          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 101,673,617 | 106,800,434 |
| TOTAL        | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 603,402,810 | 637,379,305 |
| Agriculture  |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| GR           | 9,182,546    | 9,426,728   | 11,703,040  | 11,132,278  | 12,756,376  | 13,820,692  | 13,346,489  | 12,832,632  | 13,139,227  | 12,968,647  |
| FED          | 366,436      | 374,159     | 448,021     | 542,779     | 541,203     | 474,566     | 799,298     | 912,034     | 1,367,803   | 2,107,012   |
| OTH          | 18,003,219   | 17,874,499  | 19,145,705  | 18,499,670  | 7,926,854   | 9,057,909   | 9,159,086   | 11,589,032  | 10,585,908  | 10,619,032  |
| TOTAL        | 27,552,201   | 27,675,386  | 31,296,766  | 30,174,727  | 21,224,433  | 23,353,167  | 23,304,873  | 25,333,698  | 25,092,938  | 25,694,691  |
| Natural Reso | ources       |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| GR           | 8,629,546    | 9,284,440   | 9,611,905   | 11,149,001  | 15,760,497  | 14,944,846  | 17,848,487  | 12,200,719  | 10,530,395  | 8,595,916   |
| FED          | 24,469,234   | 22,929,017  | 20,030,525  | 22,952,737  | 21,589,657  | 23,866,708  | 25,360,220  | 30,329,285  | 31,802,494  | 31,827,742  |
| OTH          | 124,748,083  | 163,107,824 | 95,616,121  | 160,436,800 | 181,899,463 | 116,436,646 | 113,959,498 | 122,041,229 | 121,582,383 | 155,985,145 |
| TOTAL        | 157,846,863  | 195,321,281 | 125,258,551 | 194,538,538 | 219,249,617 | 155,248,200 | 157,168,205 | 164,571,233 | 163,915,272 | 196,408,803 |
| Conservation | n            |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| GR           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| FED          | -            | -           | =           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| OTH          | 78,951,575   | 88,520,401  | 100,089,573 | 89,381,173  | 84,090,047  | 107,891,479 | 110,625,250 | 109,881,228 | 114,705,274 | 121,157,301 |
| TOTAL        | 78,951,575   | 88,520,401  | 100,089,573 | 89,381,173  | 84,090,047  | 107,891,479 | 110,625,250 | 109,881,228 | 114,705,274 | 121,157,301 |
| Economic De  | ev           |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| GR           | 25,286,249   | 27,241,235  | 18,489,067  | 18,394,531  | 63,459,407  | 61,197,849  | 63,834,967  | 41,533,514  | 38,480,160  | 37,004,001  |
| FED          | 139,539,226  | 108,464,256 | 89,385,862  | 78,225,817  | 88,267,493  | 117,216,848 | 103,517,728 | 121,262,370 | 112,649,078 | 128,514,544 |
| OTH          | 50,871,737   | 54,184,278  | 69,945,743  | 73,718,134  | 83,041,375  | 57,408,692  | 52,260,744  | 52,876,917  | 51,007,757  | 48,125,571  |
| TOTAL        | 215,697,212  | 189,889,769 | 177,820,672 | 170,338,482 | 234,768,275 | 235,823,389 | 219,613,439 | 215,672,801 | 202,136,995 | 213,644,116 |
| Insurance    |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| GR           | <del>-</del> | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | <u>-</u>    |
| FED          | 171,904      | 191,678     | 210,592     | 188,056     | 406,906     | 166,306     | 357,316     | 400,000     | 312,958     | 272,210     |
| OTH          | 10,491,761   | 10,082,762  | 11,060,370  | 11,255,263  | 11,749,846  | 11,965,896  | 12,070,445  | 12,678,606  | 12,569,585  | 11,984,680  |
| TOTAL        | 10,663,665   | 10,274,440  | 11,270,962  | 11,443,319  | 12,156,752  | 12,132,202  | 12,427,761  | 13,078,606  | 12,882,543  | 12,256,890  |

<sup>\* -</sup> Employee Benefits were broken out into a separate section in the FY 2005 budget, which includes FY 2003 and FY 2004 actuals.

| ח | F | P | Δ | P | т | М   | F | N  | IT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|---|----|----|
| u | ᆮ | _ | м | К |   | IVI | _ | IV |    |

| DEPARTIME         | FY 1995                | FY 1996                   | FY 1997       | FY 1998                   | FY 1999       | FY 2000                   | FY 2001                   | FY 2002       | FY 2003       | FY 2004                   |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|
|                   |                        |                           |               |                           |               |                           |                           |               |               |                           |
| Labor             |                        |                           |               |                           |               |                           |                           |               |               |                           |
| GR                | 2,560,111              | 3,209,391                 | 3,711,741     | 4,544,751                 | 4,845,721     | 4,333,155                 | 4,927,603                 | 3,805,756     | 3,516,405     | 2,958,825                 |
| FED               | 85,374,892             | 74,498,850                | 75,646,663    | 67,106,526                | 64,238,619    | 45,286,517                | 45,661,804                | 50,178,908    | 40,184,791    | 42,273,080                |
| OTH_              | 40,260,813             | 32,484,683                | 40,181,675    | 41,880,521                | 44,018,179    | 44,119,602                | 53,371,955                | 65,692,539    | 71,586,562    | 83,821,878                |
| TOTAL             | 128,195,816            | 110,192,924               | 119,540,079   | 113,531,798               | 113,102,519   | 93,739,274                | 103,961,362               | 119,677,203   | 115,287,758   | 129,053,783               |
| Public Safe       | <b>*</b> ***           |                           |               |                           |               |                           |                           |               |               |                           |
| GR                | 27,133,523             | 33,253,449                | 40,971,204    | 43,139,419                | 45,285,381    | 47,248,297                | 48,871,907                | 42,235,016    | 43,899,204    | 42,252,445                |
| FED               | 29,416,970             | 30,425,253                | 34,054,395    | 43,810,177                | 59,803,891    | 56,710,959                | 57,710,500                | 82,496,343    | 130,897,118   | 98,628,735                |
| OTH               | 152,562,830            | 165,223,202               | 153,483,428   | 151,600,340               | 145,980,885   | 159,110,000               | 178,751,849               | 194,898,678   | 184,485,866   | 197,435,108               |
| TOTAL_            | 209,113,323            | 228,901,904               | 228,509,027   | 238,549,936               | 251,070,157   | 263,069,256               | 285,334,256               | 319,630,037   | 359,282,188   | 338,316,288               |
| 0                 |                        |                           |               |                           |               |                           |                           |               |               |                           |
| Corrections<br>GR |                        | 249 729 400               | 206 960 220   | 265 271 001               | 205 215 500   | 447 072 544               | 410 775 215               | 460 224 624   | 400 070 001   | 402 49E 240               |
| FED               | 207,289,483            | 248,728,190               | 296,860,239   | 365,371,981               | 385,215,588   | 417,873,544               | 419,775,315               | 460,224,624   | 480,879,881   | 492,485,349               |
| OTH               | 2,175,520              | 1,639,350                 | 2,204,143     | 3,242,900                 | 2,928,196     | 3,741,687                 | 4,434,593                 | 6,724,334     | 4,519,330     | 4,784,942                 |
| TOTAL             | 21,312,086 230,777,089 | 22,399,223<br>272,766,763 | 27,639,491    | 36,475,829<br>405,090,710 | 33,414,850    | 29,359,391<br>450,974,622 | 30,919,178<br>455,129,086 | 25,212,615    | 31,046,560    | 30,671,383<br>527,941,674 |
| TOTAL             | 230,777,009            | 272,700,703               | 326,703,873   | 405,090,710               | 421,558,634   | 450,974,622               | 455,129,066               | 492,161,573   | 516,445,771   | 527,941,674               |
| Mental Heal       | lth                    |                           |               |                           |               |                           |                           |               |               |                           |
| GR                | 392,117,504            | 410,598,490               | 440,049,132   | 459,087,852               | 488,373,633   | 513,321,021               | 529,475,432               | 534,022,440   | 505,786,104   | 502,633,401               |
| FED               | 38,987,217             | 38,756,197                | 38,510,934    | 37,841,322                | 75,468,915    | 79,190,395                | 78,366,142                | 88,000,066    | 101,986,367   | 323,198,393               |
| OTH_              | 42,698,205             | 64,285,419                | 57,738,343    | 47,418,070                | 17,130,900    | 22,262,651                | 19,662,106                | 22,179,561    | 35,398,047    | 31,975,608                |
| TOTAL             | 473,802,926            | 513,640,106               | 536,298,409   | 544,347,244               | 580,973,448   | 614,774,067               | 627,503,680               | 644,202,067   | 643,170,518   | 857,807,402               |
| Health            |                        |                           |               |                           |               |                           |                           |               |               |                           |
| GR                | 40,326,708             | 35,180,856                | 44,352,671    | 48,219,035                | 54,227,423    | 56,769,181                | 92,030,539                | 86,776,357    | 79,042,857    | 72,120,587                |
| FED               | 164,928,058            | 170,192,970               | 169,780,195   | 171,067,288               | 185,096,244   | 179,995,574               | 231,519,879               | 247,408,847   | 259,181,362   | 276,725,979               |
| OTH               | 18,138,169             | 8,965,977                 | 11,243,393    | 12,412,842                | 12,981,778    | 13,085,818                | 15,407,000                | 17,610,959    | 28,748,897    | 33,482,411                |
| TOTAL             | 223,392,935            | 214,339,803               | 225,376,259   | 231,699,165               | 252,305,445   | 249,850,573               | 338,957,418               | 351,796,163   | 366,973,116   | 382,328,977               |
| 01-10             |                        |                           |               |                           |               |                           |                           |               |               |                           |
| Social Serv       |                        | 770 470 740               | 054 500 054   | 000 000 440               | 4 000 040 004 | 4 000 000 000             | 4 070 504 470             | 4 470 047 000 | 4 400 405 404 | 4 005 000 001             |
| GR                | 722,012,913            | 776,178,746               | 854,589,654   | 892,082,416               | 1,006,949,861 | 1,093,382,032             | 1,076,524,476             | 1,170,247,366 | 1,106,405,491 | 1,205,302,334             |
| FED               | 1,834,205,402          | 1,783,705,389             | 2,102,141,103 | 2,323,464,045             | 2,754,737,817 | 3,219,014,206             | 3,436,133,135             | 3,790,476,524 | 4,038,881,105 | 4,020,462,595             |
| OTH_              | 481,379,778            | 542,552,061               | 275,627,849   | 466,866,662               | 491,056,932   | 220,476,396               | 408,030,999               | 593,695,913   | 504,009,545   | 435,263,276               |
| TOTAL             | 3,037,598,093          | 3,102,436,196             | 3,232,358,606 | 3,682,413,123             | 4,252,744,610 | 4,532,872,634             | 4,920,688,610             | 5,554,419,803 | 5,649,296,141 | 5,661,028,205             |

<sup>\* -</sup> Employee Benefits were broken out into a separate section in the FY 2005 budget, which includes FY 2003 and FY 2004 actuals.

|  |  |  | NΤ |
|--|--|--|----|
|  |  |  |    |
|  |  |  |    |
|  |  |  |    |

| FY 1995  | DEPARTME    | ENT            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| FED   Agric   Agric  |             | FY 1995        | FY 1996        | FY 1997        | FY 1998        | FY 1999        | FY 2000        | FY 2001        | FY 2002        | FY 2003        | FY 2004        |
| Common   |             |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| FED  | Elected Off | icials         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Total   Race   | GR          | 33,576,874     | 34,578,445     | 33,808,028     | 19,957,453     | 42,325,304     | 43,409,634     | 45,530,594     | 42,284,419     | 42,611,552     | 40,522,104     |
| TOTAL   46,720,901   49,566,257   50,533,064   29,819,998   58,616,595   62,999,287   69,561,853   71,325,385   74,751,822   76,120,903  | FED         | 4,934,816      | 2,900,721      | 5,553,561      | 997,922        | 3,211,405      | 3,804,013      | 3,660,740      | 4,145,744      | 4,560,587      | 5,381,990      |
| Section   Color   Co | OTH_        | 8,209,211      | 12,087,091     | 11,171,475     | 8,864,623      | 13,079,886     | 15,785,640     | 20,370,519     | 24,895,222     | 27,579,683     | 30,216,809     |
| GR   | TOTAL       | 46,720,901     | 49,566,257     | 50,533,064     | 29,819,998     | 58,616,595     | 62,999,287     | 69,561,853     | 71,325,385     | 74,751,822     | 76,120,903     |
| GR   | Judiciary   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| FED 894,763 2,209,798 2,734,444 3,543,742 6,227,168 6,731,717 5,217,333 3,660,881 4,950,075 6,186,686 OTH 172,580 3,053,119 5,684,870 3,998,578 6,827,599 5,255,718 2,955,854 5,195,533 5,122,784 5,740,709 TOTAL 80,374,828 88,478,649 97,410,557 101,790,609 119,347,559 142,875,524 151,863,651 149,373,807 149,076,641 148,909,607 Public Defencer  GR 16,098,033 17,898,469 20,829,738 21,320,420 24,105,873 27,039,675 26,920,525 28,503,733 28,837,478 27,818,869 FED 279,028 80,589 87,349 32,339 -  | _           | 79.307.485     | 83.215.732     | 88.991.143     | 94.248.289     | 106.292.792    | 130.888.089    | 143.690.464    | 140.517.393    | 139.003.782    | 136.982.040    |
| OTH         172,580         3,053,119         5,684,970         3,998,578         6,827,599         5,255,718         2,955,854         5,195,533         5,122,784         5,740,709           Public Defersure           GR         16,098,033         17,898,469         20,829,738         21,320,420         24,105,873         27,039,675         26,920,525         28,503,733         28,837,478         27,818,869           FED         279,028         80,589         87,349         32,333         -   |             |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Public Defender  |             |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| GR         16,098,033         17,898,469         20,829,738         21,320,420         24,105,873         27,039,675         26,920,525         28,503,733         28,837,478         27,818,699           FED         279,028         80,589         87,349         32,393         -         -         -         -         1-         1-         -         -         -         -         1-         1-,193,698         1,141,187           TOTAL         16,826,900         18,961,438         21,603,164         22,170,005         25,491,288         27,736,175         28,049,977         29,266,168         30,031,176         28,860,056           General Assembly           GR         22,632,551         24,041,875         25,564,045         26,334,613         28,311,562         30,023,991         32,457,072         31,218,745         30,933,643         29,444,024           FED         - <t< td=""><td>_</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>  | _           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| GR         16,098,033         17,898,469         20,829,738         21,320,420         24,105,873         27,039,675         26,920,525         28,503,733         28,837,478         27,818,699           FED         279,028         80,589         87,349         32,393         -         -         -         -         1-         1-         -         -         -         -         1-         1-,193,698         1,141,187           TOTAL         16,826,900         18,961,438         21,603,164         22,170,005         25,491,288         27,736,175         28,049,977         29,266,168         30,031,176         28,860,056           General Assembly           GR         22,632,551         24,041,875         25,564,045         26,334,613         28,311,562         30,023,991         32,457,072         31,218,745         30,933,643         29,444,024           FED         - <t< td=""><td>=</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>  | =           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| FED   279,028   80,589   87,349   32,393   | Public Defe | ender          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTH  | GR          | 16,098,033     | 17,898,469     | 20,829,738     | 21,320,420     | 24,105,873     | 27,039,675     | 26,920,525     | 28,503,733     | 28,837,478     | 27,818,869     |
| TOTAL   16,826,900   18,961,438   21,603,164   22,170,005   25,491,288   27,736,175   28,049,977   29,256,168   30,031,176   28,960,056  | FED         | 279,028        | 80,589         | 87,349         | 32,393         | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| General Assembly  GR 22,632,551 24,041,875 25,564,045 26,334,613 28,311,562 30,023,991 32,457,072 31,218,745 30,933,643 29,444,041 FED   | OTH         | 449,839        | 982,380        | 686,077        | 817,192        | 1,385,415      | 696,500        | 1,129,452      | 752,435        | 1,193,698      | 1,141,187      |
| GR         22,632,551         24,041,875         25,564,045         26,334,613         28,311,562         30,023,991         32,457,072         31,218,745         30,933,643         29,444,024           FED         -   | TOTAL       | 16,826,900     | 18,961,438     | 21,603,164     | 22,170,005     | 25,491,288     | 27,736,175     | 28,049,977     | 29,256,168     | 30,031,176     | 28,960,056     |
| GR         22,632,551         24,041,875         25,564,045         26,334,613         28,311,562         30,023,991         32,457,072         31,218,745         30,933,643         29,444,024           FED         -   | _           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| FED  |             | <u>-</u>       |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTH TOTAL         245,151         641,460         332,159         242,373         222,160         269,705         210,929         129,984         52,716         86,281           TOTAL         22,877,702         24,683,335         25,896,204         26,576,986         28,533,722         30,293,696         32,668,001         31,348,729         30,986,359         29,530,305           Statewide Leasing           GR         11,201,454         12,467,889         16,782,196         17,775,009         18,928,407         20,930,676         22,953,326         23,308,688         27,135,310         25,084,261           FED         11,999,254         12,726,679         12,002,171         11,771,758         11,647,292         12,621,257         13,326,581         14,030,835         13,595,954         13,043,365           OTH         3,910,539         4,049,875         4,743,094         4,659,947         6,853,043         4,214,902         5,183,930         5,336,171         5,533,626         5,268,817           TOTAL         27,111,247         29,244,443         33,527,461         34,206,714         37,428,742         37,766,835         41,463,837         42,675,694         46,264,890         43,396,443           Total Operating           GR <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>25,564,045</td> <td>26,334,613</td> <td></td> <td>30,023,991</td> <td></td> <td>31,218,745</td> <td>30,933,643</td> <td>29,444,024</td>  |             |                |                | 25,564,045     | 26,334,613     |                | 30,023,991     |                | 31,218,745     | 30,933,643     | 29,444,024     |
| TOTAL 22,877,702 24,683,335 25,896,204 26,576,986 28,533,722 30,293,696 32,668,001 31,348,729 30,986,359 29,530,305  Statewide Leasing  GR 11,201,454 12,467,889 16,782,196 17,775,009 18,928,407 20,930,676 22,953,326 23,308,688 27,135,310 25,084,261 FED 11,999,254 12,726,679 12,002,171 11,771,758 11,647,292 12,621,257 13,326,581 14,030,835 13,595,954 13,043,365 OTH 3,910,539 4,049,875 4,743,094 4,659,947 6,853,043 4,214,902 5,183,930 5,336,171 5,533,626 5,268,817 TOTAL 27,111,247 29,244,443 33,527,461 34,206,714 37,428,742 37,766,835 41,463,837 42,675,694 46,264,890 43,396,443  Total Operating  GR 4,595,393,236 4,810,396,780 5,240,683,145 5,429,016,885 5,904,514,452 6,220,498,167 6,530,204,697 6,589,928,306 6,349,183,198 6,623,517,363 FED 2,796,758,850 2,705,207,921 3,043,807,142 3,313,703,774 3,862,536,566 4,396,257,666 4,672,691,368 5,249,032,549 5,611,652,174 5,902,043,034 OTH 3,342,371,429 3,741,233,182 3,553,964,663 3,828,640,409 4,130,915,065 3,850,778,114 4,192,946,218 4,785,394,570 4,955,245,494 4,793,747,372  |             |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | -              |
| Statewide Leasing  GR 11,201,454 12,467,889 16,782,196 17,775,009 18,928,407 20,930,676 22,953,326 23,308,688 27,135,310 25,084,261 FED 11,999,254 12,726,679 12,002,171 11,771,758 11,647,292 12,621,257 13,326,581 14,030,835 13,595,954 13,043,365 OTH 3,910,539 4,049,875 4,743,094 4,659,947 6,853,043 4,214,902 5,183,930 5,336,171 5,533,626 5,268,817 TOTAL 27,111,247 29,244,443 33,527,461 34,206,714 37,428,742 37,766,835 41,463,837 42,675,694 46,264,890 43,396,443  **Total Operating**  GR 4,595,393,236 4,810,396,780 5,240,683,145 5,429,016,885 5,904,514,452 6,220,498,167 6,530,204,697 6,589,928,306 6,349,183,198 6,623,517,363 FED 2,796,758,850 2,705,207,921 3,043,807,142 3,313,703,774 3,862,536,566 4,396,257,666 4,672,691,368 5,249,032,549 5,611,652,174 5,902,043,034 OTH 3,342,371,429 3,741,233,182 3,553,964,663 3,828,640,409 4,130,915,065 3,850,778,114 4,192,946,218 4,785,394,570 4,955,245,494 4,793,747,372   |             |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| GR         11,201,454         12,467,889         16,782,196         17,775,009         18,928,407         20,930,676         22,953,326         23,308,688         27,135,310         25,084,261           FED         11,999,254         12,726,679         12,002,171         11,771,758         11,647,292         12,621,257         13,326,581         14,030,835         13,595,954         13,043,365           OTH         3,910,539         4,049,875         4,743,094         4,659,947         6,853,043         4,214,902         5,183,930         5,336,171         5,533,626         5,268,817           TOTAL         27,111,247         29,244,443         33,527,461         34,206,714         37,428,742         37,766,835         41,463,837         42,675,694         46,264,890         43,396,443           Total Operating           GR         4,595,393,236         4,810,396,780         5,240,683,145         5,429,016,885         5,904,514,452         6,220,498,167         6,530,204,697         6,589,928,306         6,349,183,198         6,623,517,363           FED         2,796,758,850         2,705,207,921         3,043,807,142         3,313,703,774         3,862,536,566         4,396,257,666         4,672,691,368         5,249,032,549         5,611,652,174         5,902,043,034  | TOTAL _     | 22,877,702     | 24,683,335     | 25,896,204     | 26,576,986     | 28,533,722     | 30,293,696     | 32,668,001     | 31,348,729     | 30,986,359     | 29,530,305     |
| GR         11,201,454         12,467,889         16,782,196         17,775,009         18,928,407         20,930,676         22,953,326         23,308,688         27,135,310         25,084,261           FED         11,999,254         12,726,679         12,002,171         11,771,758         11,647,292         12,621,257         13,326,581         14,030,835         13,595,954         13,043,365           OTH         3,910,539         4,049,875         4,743,094         4,659,947         6,853,043         4,214,902         5,183,930         5,336,171         5,533,626         5,268,817           TOTAL         27,111,247         29,244,443         33,527,461         34,206,714         37,428,742         37,766,835         41,463,837         42,675,694         46,264,890         43,396,443           Total Operating           GR         4,595,393,236         4,810,396,780         5,240,683,145         5,429,016,885         5,904,514,452         6,220,498,167         6,530,204,697         6,589,928,306         6,349,183,198         6,623,517,363           FED         2,796,758,850         2,705,207,921         3,043,807,142         3,313,703,774         3,862,536,566         4,396,257,666         4,672,691,368         5,249,032,549         5,611,652,174         5,902,043,034  | Statewide I | easing         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| FED 11,999,254 12,726,679 12,002,171 11,771,758 11,647,292 12,621,257 13,326,581 14,030,835 13,595,954 13,043,365 OTH 3,910,539 4,049,875 4,743,094 4,659,947 6,853,043 4,214,902 5,183,930 5,336,171 5,533,626 5,268,817 TOTAL 27,111,247 29,244,443 33,527,461 34,206,714 37,428,742 37,766,835 41,463,837 42,675,694 46,264,890 43,396,443 TOTAL OPERATING  GR 4,595,393,236 4,810,396,780 5,240,683,145 5,429,016,885 5,904,514,452 6,220,498,167 6,530,204,697 6,589,928,306 6,349,183,198 6,623,517,363 FED 2,796,758,850 2,705,207,921 3,043,807,142 3,313,703,774 3,862,536,566 4,396,257,666 4,672,691,368 5,249,032,549 5,611,652,174 5,902,043,034 OTH 3,342,371,429 3,741,233,182 3,553,964,663 3,828,640,409 4,130,915,065 3,850,778,114 4,192,946,218 4,785,394,570 4,955,245,494 4,793,747,372  |             | •              | 12 467 889     | 16 782 196     | 17 775 009     | 18 928 407     | 20 930 676     | 22 953 326     | 23 308 688     | 27 135 310     | 25 084 261     |
| OTH         3,910,539         4,049,875         4,743,094         4,659,947         6,853,043         4,214,902         5,183,930         5,336,171         5,533,626         5,268,817           TOTAL         27,111,247         29,244,443         33,527,461         34,206,714         37,428,742         37,766,835         41,463,837         42,675,694         46,264,890         43,396,443           Total Operating           GR         4,595,393,236         4,810,396,780         5,240,683,145         5,429,016,885         5,904,514,452         6,220,498,167         6,530,204,697         6,589,928,306         6,349,183,198         6,623,517,363           FED         2,796,758,850         2,705,207,921         3,043,807,142         3,313,703,774         3,862,536,566         4,396,257,666         4,672,691,368         5,249,032,549         5,611,652,174         5,902,043,034           OTH         3,342,371,429         3,741,233,182         3,553,964,663         3,828,640,409         4,130,915,065         3,850,778,114         4,192,946,218         4,785,394,570         4,955,245,494         4,793,747,372   |             |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL 27,111,247 29,244,443 33,527,461 34,206,714 37,428,742 37,766,835 41,463,837 42,675,694 46,264,890 43,396,443  Total Operating  GR 4,595,393,236 4,810,396,780 5,240,683,145 5,429,016,885 5,904,514,452 6,220,498,167 6,530,204,697 6,589,928,306 6,349,183,198 6,623,517,363 FED 2,796,758,850 2,705,207,921 3,043,807,142 3,313,703,774 3,862,536,566 4,396,257,666 4,672,691,368 5,249,032,549 5,611,652,174 5,902,043,034 OTH 3,342,371,429 3,741,233,182 3,553,964,663 3,828,640,409 4,130,915,065 3,850,778,114 4,192,946,218 4,785,394,570 4,955,245,494 4,793,747,372   |             |                | •              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Total Operating  GR 4,595,393,236 4,810,396,780 5,240,683,145 5,429,016,885 5,904,514,452 6,220,498,167 6,530,204,697 6,589,928,306 6,349,183,198 6,623,517,363 FED 2,796,758,850 2,705,207,921 3,043,807,142 3,313,703,774 3,862,536,566 4,396,257,666 4,672,691,368 5,249,032,549 5,611,652,174 5,902,043,034 OTH 3,342,371,429 3,741,233,182 3,553,964,663 3,828,640,409 4,130,915,065 3,850,778,114 4,192,946,218 4,785,394,570 4,955,245,494 4,793,747,372  | _           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| GR 4,595,393,236 4,810,396,780 5,240,683,145 5,429,016,885 5,904,514,452 6,220,498,167 6,530,204,697 6,589,928,306 6,349,183,198 6,623,517,363 FED 2,796,758,850 2,705,207,921 3,043,807,142 3,313,703,774 3,862,536,566 4,396,257,666 4,672,691,368 5,249,032,549 5,611,652,174 5,902,043,034 OTH 3,342,371,429 3,741,233,182 3,553,964,663 3,828,640,409 4,130,915,065 3,850,778,114 4,192,946,218 4,785,394,570 4,955,245,494 4,793,747,372   | TOTAL       | 21,111,241     | 29,244,443     | 33,327,401     | 34,200,714     | 37,420,742     | 37,700,033     | 41,403,037     | 42,073,094     | 40,204,090     | 45,590,445     |
| FED 2,796,758,850 2,705,207,921 3,043,807,142 3,313,703,774 3,862,536,566 4,396,257,666 4,672,691,368 5,249,032,549 5,611,652,174 5,902,043,034 OTH 3,342,371,429 3,741,233,182 3,553,964,663 3,828,640,409 4,130,915,065 3,850,778,114 4,192,946,218 4,785,394,570 4,955,245,494 4,793,747,372  | Total Opera | ating          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTH 3,342,371,429 3,741,233,182 3,553,964,663 3,828,640,409 4,130,915,065 3,850,778,114 4,192,946,218 4,785,394,570 4,955,245,494 4,793,747,372  | GR          | 4,595,393,236  | 4,810,396,780  | 5,240,683,145  | 5,429,016,885  | 5,904,514,452  | 6,220,498,167  | 6,530,204,697  | 6,589,928,306  | 6,349,183,198  | 6,623,517,363  |
|  | FED         | 2,796,758,850  | 2,705,207,921  | 3,043,807,142  | 3,313,703,774  | 3,862,536,566  | 4,396,257,666  | 4,672,691,368  | 5,249,032,549  | 5,611,652,174  | 5,902,043,034  |
| TOTAL 40.724.522.545 44.255.927.002 44.020.454.050 42.574.264.060 42.007.065.002 44.467.522.047 45.205.042.002 46.624.255.46.046.000.066 47.240.207.760  | OTH         | 3,342,371,429  | 3,741,233,182  | 3,553,964,663  | 3,828,640,409  | 4,130,915,065  | 3,850,778,114  | 4,192,946,218  | 4,785,394,570  | 4,955,245,494  | 4,793,747,372  |
| TOTAL 10,734,525,515 11,250,637,663 11,636,454,950 12,571,361,066 13,697,966,063 14,467,553,947 15,395,642,263 16,624,353,425 16,916,060,666 17,519,307,769  | TOTAL       | 10,734,523,515 | 11,256,837,883 | 11,838,454,950 | 12,571,361,068 | 13,897,966,083 | 14,467,533,947 | 15,395,842,283 | 16,624,355,425 | 16,916,080,866 | 17,319,307,769 |

<sup>\* -</sup> Employee Benefits were broken out into a separate section in the FY 2005 budget, which includes FY 2003 and FY 2004 actuals.

#### MISSOURI STATE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS APPROPRIATIONS HISTORY: FY 1979 - FY 2005

| Appı                      | Appropriation for Maintenance & New Construction |                     |                             |                              |                    | aintenance by                      | Fund Sou                            | rce        | New Construction by Fund Source |                                    |                                     |             |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Fiscal  <br><u>Year</u> _ | Maintenance<br>& Repair                          | New<br>Construction | ADA*<br>Capital<br>Improve. | Total<br>Capital<br>Improve. | General<br>Revenue | Third<br>State<br>Building<br>Fund | Fourth<br>State<br>Building<br>Fund |            | General<br>Revenue              | Third<br>State<br>Building<br>Fund | Fourth<br>State<br>Building<br>Fund | Other       |
| 1979                      | 15,538,125                                       | 76,579,632          | n/a                         | 92,117,757                   | 0                  | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 15,538,125 | (81,672,696)                    | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 158,252,328 |
| 1980 <sup>1</sup>         | 17,606,024                                       | 85,285,841          | n/a                         | 102,891,865                  | 0                  | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 17,606,024 | (92,446,804)                    | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 177,732,645 |
| 1981                      | 22,024,178                                       | 125,489,921         | n/a<br>n/a                  | 147,514,099                  | 18,260,317         | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 3,763,861  | (137,069,038)                   | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 262,558,959 |
| 1982                      | 11,555,707                                       | 34,735,838          | n/a                         | 46,291,545                   | 4,961,672          | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 6,594,035  | (35,846,484)                    | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 70,582,322  |
| 1983 <sup>2</sup>         | 44,659,002                                       | 100,370,242         | n/a                         | 145,029,244                  | 15,355,252         | 27,000,000                         | n/a                                 | 2,303,750  | (134,584,183)                   | 48,000,000                         | n/a                                 | 186,954,425 |
| 1984 <sup>3</sup>         | 42,500,000                                       | 37,461,900          | n/a                         | 79,961,900                   | 0                  | 42,500,000                         | n/a                                 | 0          | (69,516,839)                    | 7,500,000                          | n/a                                 | 99,478,739  |
| 1985                      | 34,000,000                                       | 170.941.858         | n/a                         | 204,941,858                  | 0                  | 34,000,000                         | n/a                                 | 0          | (194,496,797)                   | 41,000,000                         | n/a                                 | 324,438,655 |
| 1986                      | 80,031,920                                       | 464,859,605         | n/a                         | 544,891,525                  | 0                  | 80,000,000                         | n/a                                 | 31,920     | (534,446,464)                   | 320,000,000                        | n/a                                 | 679,306,069 |
| 1987                      | 32,420,658                                       | 93,887,074          | n/a                         | 126,307,732                  | 29,040,358         | 650,000                            | n/a                                 | 2,730,300  | 26,946,874                      | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 66,940,200  |
| 1988                      | 36,762,491                                       | 74,438,519          | n/a                         | 111,201,010                  | 3,201,891          | 29,750,000                         | n/a                                 | 3,810,600  | 12,184,480                      | 5,250,000                          | n/a                                 | 57,004,039  |
| 1989                      | 25,029,217                                       | 98,045,830          | n/a                         | 123,075,047                  | 7,271,317          | 11,050,000                         | n/a                                 | 6,707,900  | 30,411,575                      | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 67,634,255  |
| 1990                      | 25,438,134                                       | 75,556,935          | n/a                         | 100,995,069                  | 13,360,320         | 8,095,900                          | n/a                                 | 3,981,914  | 12,410,583                      | 3,863,776                          | n/a                                 | 59,282,576  |
| 1991                      | 20,559,118                                       | 51,615,393          | n/a                         | 72,174,511                   | 8,783,287          | 9,174,488                          | n/a                                 | 2,601,343  | 2,613,165                       | 4,029,944                          | n/a                                 | 44,972,284  |
| 1992                      | 6,077,412  | 51,026,239          | n/a                         | 57,103,651                   | 102,000            | 4,278,421                          | n/a                                 | 1,696,991  | 5,842,469                       | 1,678,665                          | n/a                                 | 43,505,105  |
| 1993                      | 13,451,045                                       | 101,518,881         | n/a                         | 114,969,926                  | 7,223,888          | 1,487,500                          | n/a                                 | 4,739,657  | 56,772,257                      | 262,500                            | n/a                                 | 44,484,124  |
| 1994                      | 15,105,914                                       | 69,432,398          | 38,507,704                  | 123,046,016                  | 5,323,903          | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 9,782,011  | 17,790,470                      | 0                                  | n/a                                 | 51,641,928  |
| 1995                      | 21,062,406                                       | 391,155,679         | n/a                         | 412,218,085                  | 13,486,681         | 1,004,084                          | n/a                                 | 6,571,641  | 6,243,178                       | 994,836                            | 250,000,000                         | 133,917,665 |
| 1996-97 <sup>4</sup>      | 45,979,315                                       | 363,397,366         | n/a                         | 409,376,681                  | 33,338,894         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 12,640,421 | 192,356,673                     | 0                                  | 0                                   | 171,040,693 |
| 1997                      | 0  | 362,195,578         | n/a                         | 362,195,578                  | 0                  | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0          | 326,671,012                     | 0                                  | 0                                   | 35,524,566  |
| 1998-99                   | 60,158,925                                       | 490,660,340         | 1,124,000                   | 551,943,265                  | 26,146,444         | 1,402,500                          | 0                                   | 32,609,981 | 247,900,896                     | 247,500                            | 4,150,000                           | 239,485,944 |
| 1999                      | 0  | 185,866,273         | n/a                         | 185,866,273                  | 0                  | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0          | 148,596,895                     | 0                                  | 0                                   | 37,269,378  |
| 2000-01                   | 59,269,229                                       | 485,464,477         | 2,000,951                   | 546,734,657                  | 2,677,106          | 0                                  | 0                                   | 56,592,123 | 90,851,785                      | 0                                  | 11,824,800                          | 384,788,843 |
| 2001                      | 0  | 161,449,378         | 0                           | 161,449,378                  | 0                  | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0          | 155,259,154                     | 0                                  | 0                                   | 6,190,224   |
| 2002-03                   | 89,978,254                                       | 74,532,065          | 0                           | 164,510,319                  | 70,311,606         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 19,666,648 | 6,916,295                       | 0                                  | 0                                   | 67,615,770  |
| 2003                      | 0  | 5,807,645           | 0                           | 5,807,645                    | 0                  | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0          | 0                               | 0                                  | 0                                   | 5,807,645   |
| 2004                      | 133,537,022                                      | 223,559,884         | 0                           | 357,096,906                  | 83,800,084         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 49,736,938 | 1,000                           | 0                                  | 0                                   | 223,558,884 |
| 2005                      | 0  | 3,625,045           | 0                           | 3,625,045                    | 0                  | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0          | 625,044                         | 0                                  | 0                                   | 3,000,001   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fiscal Year 1980 includes \$49,150,000 for Truman State Office Building vetoed by the Governor (veto overridden).

<sup>2</sup> Fiscal Year 1983 includes appropriations from the 1983 Special Session.

<sup>3</sup> Fiscal Year 1984 includes appropriations from the 1984 Special Session.

<sup>4</sup> Fiscal Year 1996 biennial appropriations implemented.

\*ADA – Americans with Disabilities Act

## CONSENSUS STATE REVENUE ESTIMATE & RECEIPTS FY 2001 thru FY 2004

The consensus revenue estimate calculated by the Office of Administration and the General Assembly attempts to provide an accurate revenue forecast for the upcoming fiscal year, based upon projections of both the national and state economic conditions and trends. The revenue estimate is one of the first areas that is analyzed before the state budget is formulated and is usually finalized in the December preceding the next fiscal year.

#### CONSENSUS REVENUE ESTIMATE FOR FISCAL YEARS 2003 & 2004 For NET BASE GENERAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS

EX7 2005 E-4 ---

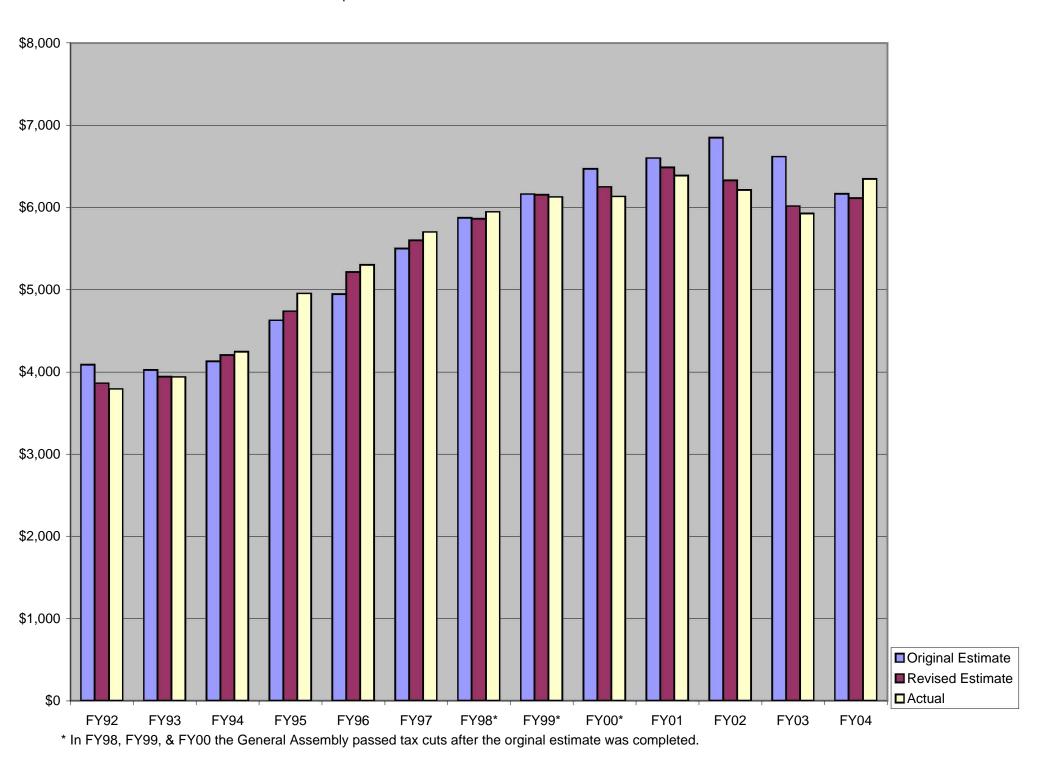
|                          |  |   | FY 2005 Est. vs   |
|--------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>Original Estimate</b> | <b>Revised Estimate</b>  | <b>Original Estimate</b>  | FY 2004 Rev. Est.   |
| FY 2004                  | FY 2004  | FY 2005   | % Change  |
| \$1,895,600,000          | \$1,894,400,000  | \$1,979,600,000   | 4.50%   |
| 4,571,900,000            | 4,553,800,000  | 4,821,400,000   | 5.88%   |
| 397,800,000              | 425,000,000  | 440,900,000   | 3.74%   |
| 203,300,000              | 161,800,000  | 167,900,000   | 3.77%   |
| 22,400,000               | 22,500,000   | 24,000,000  | 6.67%   |
| 8,500,000                | 8,300,000  | 8,700,000   | 4.82%   |
| 61,500,000               | 75,000,000   | 46,400,000  | -38.13%   |
| 12,000,000               | 17,000,000   | 17,900,000  | 5.29%   |
| 79,700,000               | 88,600,000   | 85,200,000  | -3.84%  |
| 114,000,000              | 131,300,000  | 121,200,000   | -7.69%  |
| \$7,366,700,000          | \$7,377,700,000  | \$7,713,200,000   | 4.55%   |
| (1,201,800,000)          | (1,116,200,000)  | (1,219,600,000)   | 9.26%   |
| \$6,164,900,000          | \$6,261,500,000  | \$6,493,600,000   | 3.71%   |
|                          | FY 2004<br>\$1,895,600,000<br>4,571,900,000<br>397,800,000<br>203,300,000<br>22,400,000<br>61,500,000<br>12,000,000<br>79,700,000<br>114,000,000<br>\$7,366,700,000<br>(1,201,800,000) | FY 2004         FY 2004           \$1,895,600,000         \$1,894,400,000           4,571,900,000         4,553,800,000           397,800,000         425,000,000           203,300,000         161,800,000           22,400,000         22,500,000           8,500,000         8,300,000           61,500,000         75,000,000           79,700,000         17,000,000           114,000,000         131,300,000           \$7,366,700,000         \$7,377,700,000           (1,201,800,000)         (1,116,200,000) | FY 2004         FY 2004         FY 2005           \$1,895,600,000         \$1,894,400,000         \$1,979,600,000           4,571,900,000         4,553,800,000         4,821,400,000           397,800,000         425,000,000         440,900,000           203,300,000         161,800,000         167,900,000           22,400,000         22,500,000         24,000,000           8,500,000         8,300,000         8,700,000           61,500,000         75,000,000         46,400,000           12,000,000         17,000,000         17,900,000           79,700,000         88,600,000         85,200,000           114,000,000         131,300,000         121,200,000           \$7,366,700,000         \$7,377,700,000         \$7,713,200,000           (1,201,800,000)         (1,116,200,000)         (1,219,600,000) |

#### GENERAL REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR FISCAL YEAR 2001, 2002 & 2003 For NET BASE GENERAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS

|                                | Receipts FY 2002  | Receipts FY 2003 (1) | Estimated<br>Receipts FY 2004 (1) | FY 2003 vs.<br>FY 2002<br>% Change |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GENERAL REVENUE:               | <b>.</b>          | •                    | <b>1</b> ( )                      |                                    |
| Sales & Use Tax                | \$1,799,340,040   | \$1,799,340,040      | \$1,902,373,323                   | 5.73%                              |
| Individual Income Tax          | 4,368,671,009     | 4,368,671,009        | 4,572,189,461                     | 4.66%                              |
| Corporate Income/Franchise Tax | 403,770,858       | 403,770,858          | 420,984,627                       | 4.26%                              |
| County Foreign Insurance Tax   | 157,136,444       | 157,136,444          | 162,134,696                       | 3.18%                              |
| Liquor Taxes and Licenses      | 21,425,120        | 21,425,120           | 22,452,147                        | 4.79%                              |
| Beer Taxes and Licenses        | 8,225,453         | 8,225,453            | 8,339,952                         | 1.39%                              |
| Inheritance/Estate Tax         | 79,070,844        | 79,070,844           | 75,115,067                        | -5.00%                             |
| Interest                       | 21,134,379        | 21,134,379           | 16,239,645                        | -23.16%                            |
| Federal Reimbursements         | 104,037,220       | 104,037,220          | 87,789,470                        | -15.62%                            |
| Other Sources                  | 124,288,536       | 123,689,290          | 153,208,407                       | 23.87%                             |
| TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE          | \$7,087,099,903   | \$7,086,500,657      | \$7,420,826,795                   | 4.72%                              |
| *Less Refunds                  | (\$1,160,193,892) | (\$1,160,193,892)    | (\$1,075,034,967)                 | -7.34%                             |
| NET BASE GENERAL REVENUE       | \$5,926,906,011   | \$5,926,306,765      | \$6,345,791,828                   | 7.08%                              |

<sup>(1)</sup> FY03 Receipts and FY04 Estimated Receipts does not included \$95,133,169 payment for Federal Relief to the States.

<sup>\*</sup> Per section 136.035, RSMo, the Department of Revenue will pay refunds on any overpayment or erroneous payment of tax that the state collects. This includes, but may not be limited to, refund claims for senior citizens, sales, income, withholding, corporate, and other refunds.



#### State of Missouri Bonded Indebtedness

The General Assembly is authorized by constitutional and statutory provisions to authorize the issuance of debt for various purposes. The Board of Fund Commissioners and the Board of Public Buildings are responsible for managing the state's issuance of general obligation instruments and revenue bonds, respectively. In addition, the General Assembly has created several financing authorities responsible for raising capital via debt issuance for specific purposes.

#### **General Obligation Instruments**

The State of Missouri presently has several outstanding issues of Water Pollution Control (WPC), Third State Building (TSB), Fourth State Building (FSB), and Stormwater Control Bonds (SWB) general obligation bonds. WPC bonds provide funding for various projects aimed at protecting the environment through the control of water pollution. TSB bonds provide funding for necessary improvements to state buildings and property. FSB bonds provide funding for improvements of buildings and property of higher education institutions, the Department of Corrections, and the Division of Youth Services. SWB bonds provide funds for state use to protect the environment through the control of stormwaters. All are secured by a pledge of the full faith and credit of the state of Missouri.

The Constitution of the State of Missouri establishes limits for WPC, TSB, FSB and SWB bonds. The constitutional limit on WPC bonds is \$725 million (Article III, § 37(b), 37(c), 37(e), Missouri Constitution). The constitutional limit on TSB bonds is \$600 million (Article III, § 37(d), Missouri Constitution). The constitutional limit on FSB bonds is \$250 million (Article III, § 37 (f), Missouri Constitution). The constitutional limit on SWB bonds is \$200 million (Article III, § 37(h). The amount of WPC bonds that remain authorized but not yet issued is \$210,505,760. There is no remaining amount of authorization to be issued for the TSB and FSB bonds.

#### **Revenue Bonds**

Upon approval of the General Assembly, the Board of Public Buildings is authorized to issue revenue bonds for state building projects to house state agencies. The Department of Natural Resources (DNR) is also authorized to issue revenue bonds with the General Assembly's approval. DNR uses revenue bond proceeds for the acquisition and/or development of park facilities.

Revenue bonds are secured by revenues generated from the projects they finance and are not backed by the full faith and credit of the state. Section 8.420, RSMo, limits revenue bond issuance by the Board of Public Buildings to \$825 million. Sections 253.210-253.280, RSMo, limit revenue bonds issued by DNR to \$5,167,000 for state parks.

Both the Board of Public Buildings and DNR are allowed by statute to issue bonds for the purpose of refunding outstanding issues. As with general obligation bonds, revenue bonds are refunded when lower rates of interest are available.

In May of 2001, the Board issued \$173,870,000 principal amount of State Building Special Obligation Bonds, Series A 2001 for the purpose of financing the Jefferson City Correctional Center, the Western Missouri Mental Health Center, and the Department of Natural Resources Office Building, to purchase a building presently being leased by the State and pay certain costs of issuance of the Bonds. In 2003, \$387,425,000 was issued to reimburse General Revenue for costs of various capital improvements projects and new construction for a state health laboratory, University of Missouri – Kansas City Pharmacy building, and a University of Missouri – Columbia Life Sciences building.

#### **Other Debt Issuances**

On August 15, 1991, the St. Louis Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority issued \$132,910,000 of Convention and Sports Facility Project bonds for the eastern expansion of the existing Cervantes Convention Center in St. Louis. These bonds are limited obligations of the Authority and do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the state. However, under a financing agreement dated August 1, 1991, appropriations are made from General Revenue to pay the principal and interest due each year. The Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority issued \$121,705,000 of Convention and Sports Facility Refunding Bonds in December 1993. Payments are to conclude in fiscal year 2021. Annual appropriation is \$2,000,000.

Section 67.641 RSMo establishes appropriations up to \$2,000,000 annually to be paid from the state general revenue fund to each convention and sports complex fund created pursuant to Section 67.639. In 1997 Section 67.641 RSMo was revised and annual state contributions was increased from \$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000. In fiscal year 1991 the Kansas City Convention Center (Bartle Hall) began receiving \$2,000,000 annually from the State. Payments will continue until fiscal year 2015. In fiscal year 1991 Jackson County Convention Center (Kauffman/Arrowhead Stadium) began receiving \$2,000,000. In fiscal year 1998 the amount was increased to \$3,000,000 and will continue until fiscal year 2015.

On November 1, 2001, the Missouri Health and Education Facilities Authority (MOHEFA) issued \$35,000,000 of Educational Facilities Revenue Bonds Series 2001 to finance the University of Missouri – Columbia Arena Project. The State's debt service payments will begin in fiscal year 2005 when the first principal payment is due. Interest amounts due prior to fiscal year 2005 are to be paid from interest capitalized from the bond proceeds. Payments will continue until fiscal year 2022.

On August 1, 1999, the Springfield, Missouri State Highway Improvement Corporation issued \$17,240,000 of Springfield, Missouri State Highway Improvement Corporation Transportation Revenue Bonds Series 1999 for the purpose of financing improvements to various projects of the Highway and Transportation Commission and the City of Springfield. These bonds are not an obligation of the Corporation and do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State. However, under an amended financing agreement dated August 5, 1999, the Missouri Highway and Transportation Commission will make payments to the corporation in amounts sufficient to pay principal and interest due on \$11,368,588 of bonds. The City of Springfield will pay the remainder of the debt service requirements.

On September 1, 1997, the Missouri Highway 179 Transportation Corporation issued \$22,930,000 of highway revenue bonds for the purpose of acquisition of right-of-way and

construction of an extension of Missouri Highway 179 from U.S. Highway 50 to Route B in Cole County, Missouri. At the same time, the Highway and Transportation Commission entered into a financing agreement to make payment to the Corporation in amounts sufficient to pay principal and interest due on \$18,385,625 of bonds. These bonds are not an obligation of the Corporation and do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State. The City of Jefferson and the County of Cole will pay the remainder of the debt service requirements.

In May 2001, the Wentzville Parkway Transportation Corporation issued \$12,935,000 of Transportation Revenue Bonds, Series 2001 for the purpose of financing the Wentzville Parkway project. These bonds are not an obligation of the Corporation and do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State. At the same time, the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission entered into a financing agreement to make payments to the Corporation amounts sufficient to pay principal on \$8,849,000 of the bonds.

The Fulton 54 Transportation Corporation issued \$8,705,000 of Highway Revenue Bonds Series 2000 dated September 1, 2000. These bonds are not an obligation of the corporation and do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State. However, under a financing agreement dated September 1, 2000, the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission will make payments to the Corporation in amounts sufficient to pay principal due on \$7,695,000 of bonds. The remainder of the debt service requirements will be paid by the City of Fulton.

The Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission authorized by the State Highway Act, issued \$250,000,000 of State Road Bonds Series A 2000 dated December 1, 2000, for the purpose of providing funds to finance project costs for highway construction and repairs scheduled in the five-year plan, to fund capitalized interest on the series, and to fund related issuance cost. The principal and interest of the State Road Bonds are payable solely from the State Road Fund's revenues as provided in the Missouri Constitution. In October 2001, \$200,000,000 of Series A 2001 State Road Bonds were issued and in June 2002 \$203,000,000 of Series A 2002 State Road Bonds were issued.

On December 2002, the Conservation Commission sold Certificates of Participation (Conservation Commission Project) Series 2002 in the amount of \$4,700,000 to lease/purchase the Conservation Campus in Cape Girardeau from the county. The state's obligation under the certificates of participation does not constitute a general obligation or other indebtedness of the state. The certificates of participation represent proportionate ownership interests of the certificate holders in a lease agreement. The certificates do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State.

#### **Lease/Purchase Agreements**

On March 1, 1994, Missouri Public Facilities Corporation sold Certificates of Participation (Acute Care Psychiatric Hospital Project) Series A 1994 in the amount of \$22,250,000. The State of Missouri entered into a lease/purchase agreement to lease the acute care psychiatric hospital. The certificates of participation represent proportionate ownership interests of the certificate holders in the lease agreement. The certificates do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State. Payments under the lease agreement have been structured in amounts sufficient to pay principal and interest on the certificates.

On April 1, 1995, the Missouri PRC Corporation sold Certificates of Participation (Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center Project) Series A 1995 in the amount of \$19,190,000. At the same time, the State of Missouri entered into a lease/purchase agreement to lease the psychiatric rehabilitation center. The certificates do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State. Payments under the lease agreement have been structured in amounts sufficient to pay principal and interest on the certificates, and are subject to annual appropriation by the General Assembly.

On July 1, 1995, the Northwest Missouri Public Facilities Corporation sold Certificates of Participation (Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center Project) Series B 1995 in the amount of \$14,795,000. The State of Missouri entered into a lease/purchase agreement to lease the psychiatric rehabilitation center. The certificates do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State. Payments under the lease agreement have been structured in amounts sufficient to pay principal and interest on the certificates, and are subject to annual appropriation by the General Assembly.

On May 27, 1999, the Missouri Public Facilities Corporation II sold Certificates of Participation (Bonne Terre Prison Project) Series A 1999 in the amount of \$106,190,000. At the same time, the State of Missouri entered into a lease/purchase agreement to lease the prison. The certificates of participation represent proportionate ownership interests of the certificate holders in the lease agreement. The certificates do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State. Payments under the lease agreement have been structured in amounts sufficient to pay principal and interest on the certificates, and are subject to annual appropriation by the State legislature.

#### STATE OF MISSOURI SUMMARY OF STATE INDEBTEDNESS As of July 1, 2004

| Prinicpal       |
|-----------------|
| Outstanding     |
| July 1, 2004    |
| \$855,115,000   |
| 616,480,000     |
| 1,177,524,292   |
| \$2,649,119,292 |
|                 |

#### STATE OF MISSOURI SUMMARY OF ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE As of July 1, 2004

|        | General         |                 | Other            |                  |
|--------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Fiscal | Obligation      | Revenue         | Debt/            |                  |
| Year   | Bonds           | Bonds           | Payments         | Total            |
| 2005   | \$95,148,747.56 | \$44,066,343.76 | \$117,481,350.00 | \$256,696,441.32 |
| 2006   | 104,022,278.82  | 44,021,368.79   | 115,909,606.00   | 263,953,253.61   |
| 2007   | 105,837,957.57  | 54,758,281.26   | 121,023,932.00   | 281,620,170.83   |
| 2008   | 108,833,512.57  | 54,299,350.01   | 110,989,745.00   | 274,122,607.58   |
| 2009   | 102,729,192.56  | 53,852,606.26   | 109,988,176.00   | 266,569,974.82   |
| 2010   | 93,222,492.56   | 53,420,006.26   | 106,668,190.00   | 253,310,688.82   |
| 2011   | 85,161,648.82   | 43,449,968.76   | 106,464,841.00   | 235,076,458.58   |
| 2012   | 52,086,445.07   | 43,169,581.26   | 106,330,269.00   | 201,586,295.33   |
| 2013   | 52,165,945.06   | 42,729,534.38   | 105,530,477.00   | 200,425,956.44   |
| 2014   | 43,560,138.18   | 40,275,587.50   | 105,404,609.00   | 189,240,334.68   |
| 2015   | 43,558,688.80   | 40,014,137.50   | 105,307,042.00   | 188,879,868.30   |
| 2016   | 40,695,205.05   | 39,807,937.50   | 98,353,695.00    | 178,856,837.55   |
| 2017   | 40,706,776.29   | 39,614,987.50   | 95,482,512.00    | 175,804,275.79   |
| 2018   | 38,251,407.52   | 39,553,587.50   | 95,501,823.00    | 173,306,818.02   |
| 2019   | 35,579,526.27   | 39,500,893.76   | 95,319,967.00    | 170,400,387.03   |
| 2020   | 33,381,497.52   | 39,378,100.00   | 87,111,551.00    | 159,871,148.52   |
| 2021   | 25,423,075.02   | 39,282,350.00   | 65,775,981.00    | 130,481,406.02   |
| 2022   | 25,396,937.51   | 39,236,525.00   | 44,268,213.00    | 108,901,675.51   |
| 2023   | 13,838,806.25   | 39,234,756.25   | 19,784,588.00    | 72,858,150.50    |
| 2024   | 7,903,581.25    | 39,221,781.25   | -                | 47,125,362.50    |
| 2025   | 7,904,675.00    | 39,227,206.25   | -                | 47,131,881.25    |
| 2026   | 5,116,281.25    | 39,241,800.00   | -                | 44,358,081.25    |
| 2027   | 3,028,000.00    | 26,897,050.00   | -                | 29,925,050.00    |
| 2028   | 3,028,875.00    | 26,832,675.00   | -                | 29,861,550.00    |
| 2029   | <u> </u>        | 26,801,775.00   |                  | 26,801,775.00    |
|        |                 | ·               | <u> </u>         | <u> </u>         |

\$1,166,581,691.50 \$1,027,888,190.75 \$1,812,696,567.00 \$4,007,166,449.25

#### Tax Credit Analysis

Tax credits have been a part of Missouri's tax system for decades. For instance, the Neighborhood Assistance Credit became effective in 1978. During the mid-to-late 1990s, however, Missouri experienced significant revenue growth that triggered successive years of Article X refunds to taxpayers. Along with cutting taxes, the General Assembly passed numerous tax credit programs to restrain revenue growth under the Article X revenue cap and affect certain public policies. Below are 21 tax credits with effective dates of 1998 or later:

Charcoal Producers Credit (135.313 RSMo)

Historic Preservation Credit (253.545 RSMo)

Maternity Home Credit (135.600 RSMo)

Shelters for Victims of Domestic Violence Credit (135.550 RSMo)

Sponsorship and Mentoring Credit (135.348 RSMo)

Film Production Credit (620.1039 RSMo)

Grape Grower/Wine Producer Credit (135.700 RSMo)

MOSTARS Higher Education Savings Program Credit (173.775-796 RSMo)

Rebuilding Communities Credit (135.535 RSMo)

Missouri Individual Training Account Program Credit (620.1400-1460 RSMo)

Transportation Development Credit (135.545 RSMo) - repealed

Agricultural Product Utilization Contributor Credit (348.414 RSMo)

Family Development Creation Credit (620.1560 RSMo)

New Enterprise Creation Credit (620.635-653 RSMo)

New Generation Cooperative Incentive Credit (348.414 RSMo)

Pharmaceutical Income Tax Credit (135.095 RSMo) – repealed

Shared Care Tax Credit (660.053-055 RSMo)

ADA Compliance Tax Credit (135.490 RSMo)

Mature Worker Child Care Credit (620.1560 RSMo)

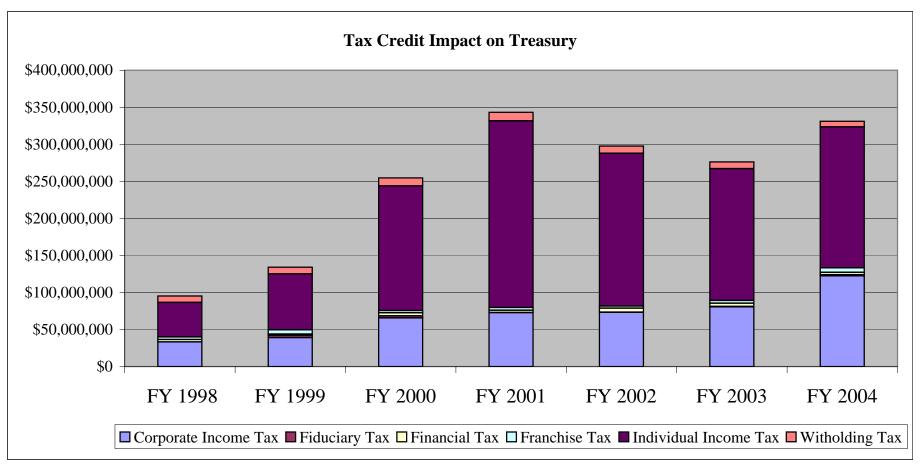
Strategic Initiative Investment Income Tax Refund Credit (135.270 RSMo)

Rebuilding Communities and Neighborhood Preservation Act Credit (135.535 RSMo)

Through the addition and/or expansion of tax credit programs, the amount of tax credits redeemed has grown significantly over the past several years. According to information provided by the Department of Revenue:

- Tax credits cost to the State Treasury for FY 2004 (\$331 million) increased from FY 2003 (\$276 million).
- Tax credits cost to the State Treasury has grown from \$102 million in FY 1998 to \$331 million in FY 2004.
- ➤ In the past seven fiscal years (1998-2004), tax credits have cost the State Treasury \$1.732 billion.

The following table provides further detail on Missouri's tax credit costs to the State Treasury from FY 1998 through FY 2004.



|                       | FY 1998    | FY 1999     | FY 2000     | FY 2001     | FY 2002     | FY 2003     | FY 2004     |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Corporate Income Tax  | 33,260,141 | 39,126,118  | 65,711,731  | 72,860,912  | 73,271,172  | 80,484,555  | 122,546,225 |
| Fiduciary Tax         | 1,924      | 3,298,417   | 2,712,120   | 54,013      | 188,234     | 644,933     | 1,425,487   |
| Financial Tax         | 3,213,899  | 1,337,567   | 4,253,056   | 3,038,924   | 5,287,706   | 4,406,851   | 3,244,932   |
| Franchise Tax         | 3,460,966  | 5,855,690   | 2,952,422   | 3,652,981   | 2,899,711   | 3,657,601   | 6,010,883   |
| Individual Income Tax | 46,661,489 | 75,390,497  | 168,132,406 | 252,134,676 | 206,172,658 | 178,008,175 | 190,265,386 |
| Witholding Tax        | 8,669,495  | 9,190,424   | 10,888,919  | 11,542,521  | 9,864,792   | 9,139,913   | 7,696,571   |
| Totals                | 95,267,914 | 134,198,713 | 254,650,654 | 343,284,027 | 297,684,273 | 276,342,028 | 331,189,483 |

9/17/2004 Pages 75 & 76.xls

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS - Redeemed Tax Credits w/ Department of Revenue & Insurance Fiscal Impact to Treasury for Month Ending June 30, 2004

|                                | Year-to                     | o-Date      |             |             | Fisc        | al Year Compar | rison       |             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                | FY 2003                     | FY 2004     | FY 1999     | FY 2000     | FY 2001     | FY 2002        | FY 2003     | FY 2004     |
| Tax Credits Redeemed by Ta     | l<br>ax Category            |             |             |             |             |                |             |             |
| Corporate Income Tax           | 80,484,555                  | 122,546,225 | 50,371,262  | 78,737,967  | 72,860,912  | 73,271,172     | 80,484,555  | 122,546,225 |
| Fiduciary Tax                  | 644,933                     | 1,425,487   | 3,250,078   | 2,704,322   | 54,013      | 188,234        | 644,933     | 1,425,487   |
| Financial Tax                  | 4,406,851                   | 3,244,932   | 1,337,567   | 4,253,056   | 3,038,924   | 5,287,706      | 4,406,851   | 3,244,932   |
| Franchise Tax                  | 3,657,601                   | 6,010,883   | 5,855,690   | 2,952,422   | 3,652,981   | 2,899,711      | 3,657,601   | 6,010,883   |
| Individual Income Tax          | 178,008,175                 | 190,265,386 | 66,535,273  | 159,242,242 | 252,134,676 | 206,172,658    | 178,008,175 | 190,265,386 |
| Witholding Tax                 | 9,139,913                   | 7,696,571   | 9,190,424   | 10,888,919  | 11,542,521  | 9,864,792      | 9,139,913   | 7,696,571   |
|                                | 276,342,028                 | 331,189,483 | 136,540,294 | 258,778,928 | 343,284,027 | 297,684,273    | 276,342,028 | 331,189,483 |
| Tax Credits Redeemed by M      | ı<br><u>[ajor Tax Credi</u> | <u>t</u>    |             |             |             |                |             |             |
| Senior Citizen Circuit Breaker | 97,180,378                  | 95,237,314  | 52,351,205  | 56,623,024  | 101,523,060 | 85,901,461     | 97,180,378  | 95,237,314  |
| Pharmaceutical Tax Credit      | 3,737,102                   | 524,527     | -           | 64,769,057  | 75,816,984  | 63,686,262     | 3,737,102   | 524,527     |
| Historic Preservation          | 40,505,696                  | 61,584,966  | 2,554,408   | 8,769,292   | 33,971,984  | 32,810,273     | 40,505,696  | 61,584,966  |

| Increases/Decreases - FY 2003 to FY 2004                   | FY 2003    | FY 2004    | % Inc/Dec |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|
| Historic Preservation (Individual, Corporate & Other)      | 40,505,696 | 61,584,966 | 52.04%    |
| Senior Citizen Circuit Breaker (Individual)                | 97,180,378 | 95,237,314 | -2.00%    |
| Pharmaceutical Tax Credit (Individual)                     | 3,737,102  | 524,527    | -85.96%   |
| Certified Capital Co. (CAPCO) - (Corporate/Insurance)      | 13,111,196 | 13,664,607 | 4.22%     |
| Qualified Research Expense (Individual, Corporate & Other) | 1,926,015  | 1,946,939  | 1.09%     |
| Rebuilding Communities (Individual, Corporate & Other)     | 2,329,341  | 1,387,347  | -40.44%   |
| Low Income Housing (Individual, Corporate & Other)         | 25,647,783 | 33,196,754 | 29.43%    |
| Remediation Tax Credit (Individual, Corporate & Other)     | 1,674,194  | 16,101,975 | 861.77%   |

#### **Notes:**

Enterprise Zone income adjustment credits are estimated at 6% of the amount issued to determine cost to the treasury
Analysis does not include the following credits issued to insurance companies: Income/Franchise Tax, Examination Fees, Valuation
Fees, Registration Fees, Health Pool, Personal Property Tax, MO Property & Casualty Guarantee, and the MO Life & Health Guarantee

### GAMING & GAMING COMMISSION REVENUE

Senate Bill 10 & 11 (86<sup>th</sup> General Assembly, 1<sup>st</sup> Regular Session, 1994) created the Missouri Gaming Commission, which became responsible for the licensing and regulation of excursion gambling boats throughout the state. After June 30, 1994, this act also provided for the transfer of responsibilities of licensing and regulation of bingo activities to the Gaming Commission.

Revenues generated from the gaming industry provide for the operation of the Missouri Gaming Commission (§ 313.835 RSMo), as well as providing a portion of the funding for education throughout the state (§ 313.835 RSMo; Article IV, Section 15, Missouri Constitution). The following information outlines how gaming revenues are divided between the State Education Fund and the Gaming Commission.

#### **Gaming Revenue in Missouri**

The following summarizes how the funding mechanism allocates dollars to both the operation of the Gaming Commission and to the State Education Fund.

- There is a \$2 boarding fee, paid either by the gambler or the casino, \$1 of which supports the operation of the Gaming Commission, with the other \$1 going to the local government.
- 80% of the gamblers' losses goes to the boat, while 2% goes to the local government. The remaining 18% (Gaming Tax) is allocated to the State Education Fund.

#### **Contribution of Gaming Proceeds (18% tax) to Education**

| Gaming Revenue               | <b>FY 2003</b> \$1,304,986,598 | <b>FY 2004</b> \$1,404,583,030 | FY 2005 (estimated)<br>\$1,335,286,830 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Gaming Proceeds to Education | \$234,897,588                  | \$252,824,945                  | \$239,950,000                          |

For FY 2001 and 2002, the School District Bond Fund was allocated \$7 million with the remainder being allocated to the foundation formula through the State Schools Money Fund. For FY 2003 the Bond Fund amount was reduced to \$2.3 million, and \$450,000 for FY 2004 and FY 2005.

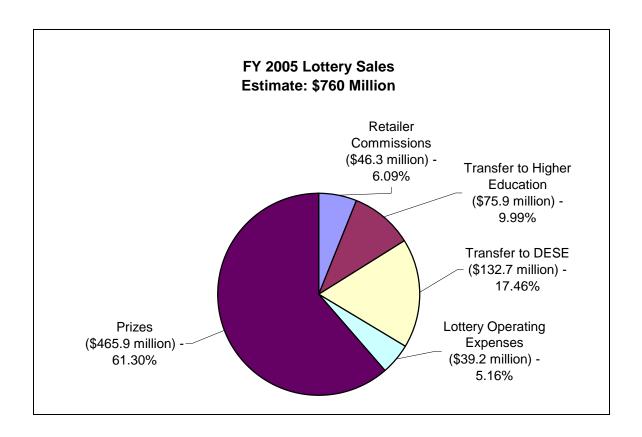
#### Appropriations of Gaming Commission Fund Revenues (\$1 boarding fee) \*\*

|                                      | <b>FY 2003</b> | <b>FY 2004</b> | <b>FY 2005</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Juvenile Court Diversion             | \$500,000      | \$500,000      | \$500,000      |
| Veterans Commission CI<br>Trust Fund | \$3,000,000    | \$3,000,000    | \$3,000,000    |
| MO National Guard Trust              | \$3,000,000    | \$3,000,000    | \$3,000,000    |
| MO College Guarantee                 | \$4,500,000    | \$4,500,000    | \$5,000,000    |
| Early Childhood                      | \$28,070,061   | \$21,831,154   | \$21,831,154   |
| Compulsive Gambling                  | \$452,696      | \$489,850      | \$489,850      |
| Administrative Expenses              | \$17,056,989   | \$17,311,082   | \$17,742,347   |
| TOTAL                                | \$56,579,746   | \$50,632,086   | \$51,563,351   |

NOTE: The amounts listed above for the Veterans Commission Capital Improvements Trust Fund, National Guard Trust, MO College Guarantee are transferred amounts from HB 8. The remaining items; Juvenile Court Diversion (HB 11), Early Childhood (HB 2), Compulsive Gambling (HB 10), and Administrative Expenses (HB 8) are appropriated dollar amounts.

#### **FY 2005 Lottery Sales Estimate**

The Missouri State Lottery was created by voter approval of Constitutional Amendment No. 5 on November 6, 1984. Section 39(b) of Article III of the Missouri Constitution requires that a minimum of 45% of money received from the sale of Missouri state lottery tickets shall be awarded as prizes. The Constitution was further amended on August 4, 1992 to dedicate net lottery proceeds solely to public institutions of elementary, secondary, and higher education.



#### TOBACCO SETTLEMENT PROCEEDS

In 1997, the state of Missouri sued 18 tobacco companies on the basis of violations of the Missouri Merchandising Act and antitrust laws, as well as for reimbursement for health care costs and a variety of other claims. In November 1998, Missouri entered into the Master Settlement Agreement ("MSA") in resolution of the litigation in the Circuit Court of the City of St. Louis. Missouri agreed to dismiss all claims in exchange for a series of monetary payments, continued for at least 25 years, and non-monetary benefits, such as a prohibition against certain tobacco advertising. The court approved the settlement on March 5, 1999. Several parties, including public hospitals and other political subdivisions of the state, appealed the MSA and the denial of motions to intervene in the case at the trial level. The Missouri Court of Appeals, Eastern District, upheld the decision of the trial court to approve the settlement, and the Missouri Supreme Court accepted the transfer of the appeal. The Missouri Supreme Court issued its opinion approving the settlement on December 12, 2000.

#### **Settlement Proceeds**

The MSA provides that tobacco companies will make payments into an escrow account from which moneys will be disbursed to the state. Missouri's share is estimated at \$4.5 billion over 25 years. This estimate includes adjustments, reductions and offsets, which are calculated on a yearly basis. A schedule of payments and the estimated revenues is shown below.

| Fiscal Year  | Amount (in millions of dollars) |
|--------------|---------------------------------|
| FY 2001      | \$ 338.2 (actual)               |
| FY 2002      | \$ 172.7 (actual)               |
| FY 2003      | \$ 166.9 (actual)               |
| FY 2004      | \$ 143.1 (actual)               |
| FY 2005      | \$ 144.0                        |
| FY 2006      | \$ 146.3                        |
| FY 2007      | \$ 147.7                        |
| FY 2008      | \$ 164.7                        |
| FY 2009      | \$ 166.4                        |
| FY 2010-2025 | <u>\$2,954.0</u>                |
| Total        | \$4,544.0                       |

#### **Executive Order**

The Governor issued an Executive Order (01-05) on February 12, 2001, creating a Healthy Families Trust Fund within the state treasury. The Executive Order created five accounts within the Fund: Early Childhood Care and Education Account; Life Sciences Research Account; Tobacco Prevention, Education and Cessation Account; Health Care Treatment and Access Account; and Senior Catastrophic Prescription Drug Account. The Executive Order did not appropriate any funds or dictate any percentages for funding allocations to any account. It directed the Office of Administration to receive and expend tobacco settlement money in accordance with the budget submitted to the General Assembly as amended and truly agreed to and finally passed bills signed by the Governor.

#### TOBACCO SETTLEMENT EXPENDITURE SUMMARY

|                                | FY 2001       | FY 2002       | FY 2003       | FY 2004       | FY 2005       |               |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| _                              | Expenditures  | Expenditures  | Expenditures  | Expenditures  | Appropriation | TOTAL         |
| Health Care                    | 0             | 72,375,177    | 54,765,507    | 57,414,769    | 53,512,835    | 238,068,288   |
| Early Childhood                | 0             | 8,883,281     | 509,321       | 0             | 0             | 9,392,602     |
| Life Sciences                  | 0             | 388,270       | 0             | 0             | 0             | 388,270       |
| Tobacco Prevention             | 0             | 572,871       | 460,949       | 563,063       | 482,414       | 2,079,297     |
| Prescription Drugs             | 0             | 2,352,773     | 11,130,932    | 16,478,288    | 16,856,817    | 46,818,810    |
| Cost Allocation Transfer to GR | 0             | 2,513,684     | 2,513,684     | 2,326,155     | 2,375,886     | 9,729,409     |
| Transfer to GR                 | 126,900,000   | 228,400,000   | 158,136,198   | 73,784,129    | 70,772,048    | 657,992,375   |
|                                |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| TOTAL                          | \$126,900,000 | \$315,486,056 | \$227,516,591 | \$150,566,404 | \$144,000,000 | \$964,469,051 |

## **Section IV**

# 2004 TRULY AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED LEGISLATION

#### ESTIMATED FISCAL IMPACT OF LEGISLATION FOR FY 2005 – FY 2007

Ninety-one Senate Bills, one hundred nineteen House Bills, two Senate Concurrent Resolutions, and three House Concurrent Resolutions were "Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed" during the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regular Session, (2004). The Governor vetoed four Senate Bills, four House Bills, one Senate Concurrent Resolution, and two House Concurrent Resolutions.

Presented on the following pages is a summary of the estimated fiscal impact over the next three years (2005-2007) of the legislation signed by the Governor. Numbers shown in parenthesis, such as (100,000), represent a new cost to the respective fund. Positive numbers, such as 100,000, indicate a savings to the respective fund. This listing will also reflect the bills that were vetoed by the Governor (bill #'s shown in red).

The information given on the following pages is based on information taken from the fiscal notes prepared for each bill by the Oversight Division, Committee on Legislative Research. Numbers do not include the appropriation bills. When the fiscal impact of a bill included a range, the higher figure for costs and losses, and the lower figure for income were used in calculating the fiscal impact. Actual costs may be higher or lower, depending on the actual appropriations. The totals listed for House and Senate bills do not include the unknown figures.

Detailed information on individual bills, including the fiscal note, can be obtained by contacting the Senate Appropriations Staff or accessing the Senate web page at <a href="https://www.senate.state.mo.us">www.senate.state.mo.us</a> and the House web page at <a href="https://www.house.state.mo.us">www.house.state.mo.us</a>.

| ## PCR 21 V   50   50   50   50   50   50   50  |             |   | Ge          | eneral Revenue Fu                                | und        | 4               | Other State Funds | s                 | 1                                      | Federal Funds     |                | Local Funds      |               |                |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Fig. 12   |             | Fund                                    | 2005        | 2006   | 2007       | 2005            | 2006              | 2007              | 2005                                   | 2006              | 2007           |                  | 2006          |                |
|   | /           |   |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| FR 796, 797,   Billior Personan Trust, MO   Unknown   |             |   |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| ## 976   Public Health Services, Conservation, and Parks   ## 978   \$50 |             |   | •           |  |            |                 | •                 |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| School Denied Trust, Concervation, and Parks Solid  |             |   | (Unknown)   | (Unknown)  | (Unknown)  | (Unknown)       | (Unknown)         | (Unknown)         | \$0                                    | \$0               | <u>\$0</u>     | Unknown          | Unknown       | n Unknown      |
| Conservation, and Parks   Socials   | 1128 & 1161 |   | 1 '         | 1  | 1          | <b>⊿</b> '      | 1                 | 1                 | 4 '                                    | 1 1               | , <b>"</b>     | 4 !              | 1             | 1 "            |
| He 1978   |             |   | 1 '         | 1  | 1          | <b>4</b> '      | 1                 | 1                 | 4 '                                    | 1                 | , <b>"</b>     | 4 1              | 1             | 1 "            |
| HB 978  |             |   | 1 '         | 1  | 1          | <b>4</b> '      | 1                 | 1                 | 4 '                                    | 1                 | , <b>"</b>     | 4 1              | 1             | 1              |
| HB 822  | 110 700     | & Soils                                 | \$0         | 1  |            | <u> </u>        | \$0               | 1 00              |  | - 60              |                | <u>*0</u>        | <u> </u>      | 1              |
| His Bead   So   |             | +                                       |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 833   Sor Cinhinovani   So Or Unknown   So Or So   So   So   So   So   So   So   So  |             | +                                       |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 841  |             | +                                       |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 855  |             | +                                       |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| Insurance Dedicated   |             | +                                       |             |  |            | Ψ               | Ψ                 | Ψ~ <b>/</b>       |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| Partor Highway   (\$31.674) (\$65.042) (\$66.944)   | 110 000     | Insurance Dedicated                     |             | <del></del>                                      |            | \$8,000         | \$0               | \$0               | <b>4</b> → →                           | <del>Ψ</del>      | , <del></del>  | (                |               |                |
| Highway  Highway  Highway  Highway  Highway  Highway  So S  |             |   |             | <del>                                     </del> | <b>/</b>   |                 |                   |                   | .╆──────────────────────────────────── | $\overline{}$     | ,—— <b>-</b> 7 | Παιτφτου,σου)    | παι ψ100,000) | ιπαιτφτου,σσση |
| HB 889  |             | ŭ ,                                     | <b>_</b>    | +  | <b>/</b>   |                 |                   |                   |  | $\longrightarrow$ | ,—— <b>•</b>   | <b></b>          |               |                |
| HB 895  | HR 869      | Highway                                 | \$0         | \$0  | \$0        |                 |                   |                   |  | \$0               | \$0            | \$0              | \$0           | \$0            |
| HB 994  |             | + +                                     |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 916  |             | + -                                     |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 923  |             | + -                                     | <b>1</b>    | 1  | · · ·      |                 |                   | · · ·             |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 928, 1123 & SO   |             | + -                                     | \$0         | \$0  | \$0        | \$0             | \$0               | \$0               |  |                   |                |                  |               | \$0            |
| 1280  |             | +                                       | •           |  |            |                 |                   | · ·               |  |                   |                | * -              |               |                |
| HB 938  | 1280        | ·   • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 1           | 1  | 1          | <b>4</b> '      | 1                 | 1                 | 4 !                                    | ı                 |                |                  | 1             | 1 ]            |
| Insurance Dedicated   |             | +                                       | \$0         | \$0  | \$0        | \$0 '           |                   |                   | \$0                                    | \$0               | \$0            | \$0              | \$0           | \$0            |
| HB 947  |             | Insurance Dedicated                     | <u> </u>    |  |            | \$0 to \$17,500 | \$0               | \$0               |  |                   |                |                  | ı'            |                |
| HB 950 & 948   S0   |             | <u> </u>                                |             |  |            | \$0             | \$0               | \$0               |  |                   |                | \$0              | \$0           |                |
| HB 960  |             |   |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 960  | HB 959      | <u> </u>                                | (Unknown)   |  |            | \$0             | \$0               | \$0               | \$0                                    | \$0               | \$0            | \$0              | \$0           | \$0            |
| HB 970  |             |   | <u>4'</u> ' |  |            | <b>4</b> '      | <u></u> '         | <u></u>           | 4                                      | ل                 | <b>/</b>       | 4                | <u></u> '     | 1              |
| HB 975  |             |   |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 978  |             |   |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 980   \$0 (\$25,000) (\$25,000) \$0   \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  |             | 工                                       |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 980  | HB 978      |   |             |  |            | \$0 '           | V 1 /             |                   | \$0                                    | \$0               | \$0 <b>F</b>   | \$0              | \$0.1         | \$0            |
| B 985   \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0   |             |   |             |  |            | <u> </u>        |                   | Unknown)          | 4                                      | ليسا              |                |                  | <b>└</b>      | 1              |
| HB 985  | HB 980      |   | \$U         | (\$25,000)                                       | (\$25,000) | \$0             |                   | 1 3 to 1 annual 7 | \$0                                    | \$∪               | \$U_ <b>F</b>  | \$0              | \$0           | \$0            |
| HB 988  |             | DNR Dedicated                           | \$0         | 1  |            | <u> </u>        |                   |                   |  | 00                |                | •                | + O           | +              |
| HB 994 HB 996, 1142, B 90 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0   |             |   |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 996, 1142, 1201, & 1489  HB 998 & 905  HB 1029, 1438 & 1610  HB 1047  HB 1055  (More than \$100,000) \$100,000) \$100,000)  HB 1071, 801, 1275 & 989  HB 1074 & 1129  \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$   |             | <u> </u>                                |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               | * -            |
| 1201, & 1489  |             | <del></del>                             |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 998 & 905 HB 1029, 1438 & \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  | , ,         | ·                                       | ψυ          | ΨΟ   | ΨΟ         | (UHKHOWI)       | Ulikilowiij       | Ulikilowii        | Ψυ.                                    | ΨΟ                | , <u>Ψ</u> υ   | Ulikilowii       | Ulikilowij    | UIKIIOWII      |
| HB 1029, 1438 & \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0   |             | +                                       | \$0         | \$0  | \$0        | \$0             | \$0               | \$0               | \$0                                    | \$0               | \$0            | \$0              | \$0           | \$0            |
| 1610       HB 1047     \$0  |             | <u>.+</u>                               |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 1047   | ,           | ·   • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | ** 1        | 1 ***  | 1          | <b>4</b> ***!   | 1                 | 1 - 7             | <b>4</b> ***                           | ,                 | ,              | <b>4</b> ~ ~ ~ 1 | 1 ** 1        | 1              |
| HB 1055   |             | +                                       | \$0         | \$0  | \$0        | \$0             | \$0               | \$0               | \$0                                    | \$0               | \$0            | \$0              | \$0           | \$0            |
| S100,000  S100,000  S100,000  S100,000    |             | <b>—</b>                                | (More than  | (More than                                       | (More than |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 1070   |             | <b></b>                                 | `           | ,  | <b>\</b>   | <b>4</b> '      | 11                | 1 <b></b>         | <b>4</b> '                             | J                 | , <b>/</b>     | 4!               | ı¹            | ı!             |
| HB 1071, 801,   |             |   |             | \$0  | \$0        |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 1074 & 1129 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  |             | 1                                       | Less than   | <mark>n</mark> \$0                               |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
|   |             | <u> </u>                                |             |  | 1 <b>/</b> | <b>4</b> '      | 1                 | 1 <u></u>         | <b></b> '                              | 1                 |                | 4                | II            | 1              |
|   |             |   |             |  |            |                 |                   |                   |  |                   |                |                  |               |                |
| HB 1090   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   | HB 1090     |   | \$0         | \$0  | \$0        | \$0             | \$0               | \$0               | \$0                                    | \$0               | \$0            | \$0              | \$0           | \$0            |

|                    |   | Ger            | neral Revenue Fu | und            |                                | Other State Funds              |                                | F          | ederal Funds |            | Local Funds |             |             |
|--------------------|---|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bill No.           | Fund  | 2005           | 2006             | 2007           | 2005                           | 2006                           | 2007                           | 2005       | 2006         | 2007       | 2005        | 2006        | 2007        |
| HB 1099 (V)        |   | (Unknown)      | (Unknown)        | (Unknown)      |                                |                                |                                | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | (Unknown)   | (Unknown)   | (Unknown)   |
|                    | School District Trust,<br>Conservation Sales Tax<br>and Parks & Soils Sales<br>Tax. |                |                  |                | (Unknown)                      | (Unknown)                      | (Unknown)                      |            |              |            |             |             |             |
| HB 1107            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1114            | Highway Fund  | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | (\$12,304)                     | \$13,828                       | \$13,828                       | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$4,119     | \$4,943     | \$4,943     |
| HB 1115            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1126            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1136            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1149            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1167            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            |                                |                                |                                | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$311       | \$375       | \$375       |
|                    | Highway Fund  |                |                  |                | (\$5,859)                      | \$625                          | \$625                          |            |              |            |             |             |             |
| HB 1171            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1177 (V)        |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            |                                |                                |                                | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
|                    | NRPF  |                |                  |                | \$150                          | \$0                            | \$0                            |            |              |            |             |             |             |
| HB 1179            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1182            | Blind Pension, School   | (Unknown       | (Unknown         | (Unknown       | (Unknown)                      | (Unknown)                      | (Unknown)                      | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | (Unknown)   | (Unknown)   | (Unknown)   |
|                    | District Trust,   | exceeding      | exceeding        | exceeding      |                                |                                |                                |            |              |            |             |             |             |
|                    | Conservation Sales Tax and Parks & Soils Sales Tax.                                 | \$950,000)     | \$950,000)       | \$950,000)     |                                |                                |                                |            |              |            |             |             |             |
| HB 1187            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1188            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            |                                |                                |                                | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
|                    | Crime Victim's<br>Compensation Fund   |                |                  |                | More than<br>\$100,000         | More than<br>\$100,000         | More than<br>\$100,000         |            |              |            |             |             |             |
| HB 1192            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1193            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1195            |   | (Unknown less  | (Unknown less    | (Unknown less  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
|                    |   | than \$55,515) | than \$127,006)  | than \$54,391) |                                |                                |                                |            |              |            |             |             |             |
| HB 1198            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1207            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1209            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1215            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1217            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1233            |   | Unknown        | Unknown          | Unknown        | Unknown                        | Unknown                        | Unknown                        | Unknown    | Unknown      | Unknown    | Unknown     | Unknown     | Unknown     |
| HB 1246            | Older and the Bread   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | <b>#0.500</b>                  | 40                             | ***                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| UD 4252            | Chiropractic Board  | Φ0             | фо.              | Φ0.            | \$2,500                        | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | ¢o.          | 60         | ΦO          | <b>ф</b> О  | <b>#</b> 0  |
| HB 1253<br>HB 1259 |   | \$0<br>\$0     | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0<br>\$0     | \$0<br>\$0                     | \$0<br>\$0                     | \$0<br>\$0                     | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0   | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0  | \$0<br>\$0  | \$0<br>\$0  |
| HB 1268 & 1211     |   | \$0<br>\$0     | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0<br>\$0     | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0   | \$0<br>\$0 | (\$44,546)  | (\$208,964) | (\$430,578) |
| 110 1200 & 1211    | Unemployment<br>Compensation Trust  | ΦΟ             | ΦΟ               | Φυ             | \$81,894,147                   | \$136,094,528                  | \$97,928,623                   | ΦΟ         | ΦU           | ΦΟ         | (\$44,546)  | (⊕∠∪0,964)  | (\$430,578) |
| HB 1284            | Compensation Trust  | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1285            |   | \$0            | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0<br>\$0     | Ψ                              | Ψ                              | Ψ                              | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| 1.5 1200           | Road and Highway  | ΨΟ             | υψ               | υ              | Unknown less<br>than \$100,000 | Unknown less<br>than \$100,000 | Unknown less<br>than \$100,000 | ΨΟ         | ΨΟ           | Ψ          | <b>\$</b> 0 | φυ          | φυ          |
| HB 1288            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| HB 1290            |   | (\$60,255) to  | Unknown to       | Unknown to     | ΨŰ                             | Ψ.                             | Ψ0                             | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
|                    |   | \$39,745       | \$100,000        | \$100,000      |                                |                                |                                | 70         | 70           | 40         | Ψ.          | Ψ           | Ψ           |
|                    | Various Chronic Illness<br>Related Organization<br>Funds                            |                |                  |                | (Unknown) to<br>Unknown        | (Unknown) to<br>Unknown        | (Unknown) to<br>Unknown        |            |              |            |             |             |             |
| HB 1291            |   | \$0            | \$0              | \$0            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
| 112 1231           |   | φυ             | ΨΟ               | φU             | φυ                             | Φ0                             | φυ                             | φυ         | ψU           | φυ         | <b>\$</b> 0 | \$0         | φυ          |

|                   |                         | Gen           | eral Revenue Fu | ınd           | 0           | ther State Funds | i           | F          | ederal Funds | i          |                   | Local Funds       |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Bill No.          | Fund                    | 2005          | 2006            | 2007          | 2005        | 2006             | 2007        | 2005       | 2006         | 2007       | 2005              | 2006              | 2007              |
| HB 1304 (V)       |                         | (Up to        | (Up to          | (Up to        |             |                  |             | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
|                   |                         | \$15,221,198) | \$15,154,059)   | \$15,157,525) |             |                  |             |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |
|                   | Insurance Dedicated     |               |                 |               | (\$608,564) | (\$403,206)      | (\$449,937) |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |
|                   | Highway                 |               |                 |               | Unknown     | Unknown          | Unknown     |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |
| HB 1317           | Highway                 | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | (\$12,897)  | \$17,838         | \$17,838    | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$5,094           | \$6,113           | \$6,113           |
| HB 1321           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1347           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1362           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1363           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           |             |                  |             | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
|                   | MO State Archives- St.  |               |                 |               | Unknown to  | Unknown to       | Unknown to  |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |
|                   | Louis Trust             | 0 0           |                 |               | (Unknown)   | (Unknown)        | (Unknown)   |            | 0.0          |            |                   |                   |                   |
| HB 1364           |                         | (Less than    | (Less than      | (Less than    | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
|                   |                         | \$100,000)    | \$100,000)      | \$100,000)    |             | Φ0               |             |            | •            |            |                   |                   |                   |
| HB 1377           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               |                   | \$0               |
| HB 1398           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               |                   | \$0               |
| HB 1399           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1403           | Flourator Cafety Front  | (\$14,250)    | (\$14,250)      | (\$14,250)    | \$7,568     | ¢4.44.007        | \$142,249   | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1405           | Elevator Safety Fund    | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$7,568     | \$141,337        | \$142,249   | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$2,344           | \$2,813           | \$2,813           |
| HB 1405           | Highway                 | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | (\$9,696)   | \$7,438          | \$7,438     | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$2,344           | \$2,813           | \$2,813           |
| HB 1407           | підпімау                | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | (\$9,696)   | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1422           |                         | \$0           | \$0<br>\$0      | \$0<br>\$0    | \$0         | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0<br>\$0  | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0   | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0               |                   | \$0               |
| HB 1427           |                         | \$0           | \$0<br>\$0      | \$0<br>\$0    | \$0         | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0<br>\$0  | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0   | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0               |                   | \$0               |
| HB 1433           |                         | (\$320,572)   | \$320,572       | \$0<br>\$0    | \$0<br>\$0  | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0         | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0   | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0               | (\$410,862)       | (\$222,354)       |
| HB 1440           |                         | \$0           | \$320,372       | \$0           | \$0         | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0         | \$0        | \$0<br>\$0   | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1442           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0         | \$0        | \$0<br>\$0   | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1444           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0<br>\$0   | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1449           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | ΨΟ          | ΨΟ               | ΨΟ          | \$0        | \$0          | \$0<br>\$0 | \$1,875           | \$2,250           | \$2,250           |
| 110 1443          | Highway                 | ΨΟ            | ΨΟ              | ΨΟ            | (\$9,006)   | \$5,750          | \$5,750     | ΨΟ         | ΨΟ           | ΨΟ         | Ψ1,073            | Ψ2,230            | ΨΖ,ΖΟΟ            |
| HB 1453           | riigiiway               | (More than    | (More than      | (More than    | (ψυ,υυυ)    | ψ5,750           | ψ0,7 00     | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0 to (Less than | \$0 to (Less than | \$0 to (Less than |
| 115 1400          |                         | \$5,281,411)  | \$6,737,695)    | \$9,212,296)  |             |                  |             | ΨΟ         | ΨΟ           | ΨΟ         | \$1,573,498)      | \$1,573,498)      | \$1,573,498)      |
|                   | Highway                 | ψυ,201,411)   | ψ0,707,000)     | Ψ5,212,250)   | (\$3,966)   | \$0              | \$0         |            |              |            | ψ1,575,450)       | ψ1,373,430)       | ψ1,575,450)       |
|                   | Criminal Records System |               |                 |               | \$64,960 to | \$58,906 to      | \$58,086 to |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |
|                   | Cilina rissoras System  |               |                 |               | \$379,960   | \$373,906        | \$373,096   |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |
|                   | Child Support Enforcemt |               |                 |               | (\$139,693) | (\$171,974)      | (\$176,429) |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |
|                   | Childhood Lead Test     |               |                 |               | (\$29,999)  | (\$47,380)       | (\$59,037)  |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |
| HB 1456 & 824     |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | Unknown to        | Unknown to        | Unknown to        |
|                   |                         | Ų,            | **              | **            |             | **               | **          | **         | **           | **         | (Unknown)         | (Unknown)         | (Unknown)         |
| HB 1487           |                         | (Less than    | (Less than      | (Less than    | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
|                   |                         | \$100,000)    | \$100,000)      | \$100,000)    | * -         | * -              | * -         | • •        | **           | • -        | •                 |                   | * -               |
| HB 1494           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0 to (\$5,000)  | \$0 to (\$5,000)  | \$0 to (\$5,000)  |
| HB 1502           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1508           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1511           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               |                   | \$0               |
| HB 1529 & 1655    |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               |                   | \$0               |
| HB 1548           |                         | \$0           | (Unknown)       | (Unknown)     | \$0         | (Unknown)        | (Unknown)   | \$0        | (Unknown)    | (Unknown)  | \$0               |                   | \$0               |
| HB 1599           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1603           |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               |                   | \$0               |
| HB 1613, 1445,    |                         | Less than     | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| 1454, 1462, 1471, | ,                       | \$1,000,000   |                 |               |             |                  |             |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |
| 1608, 1612, &     |                         |               |                 |               |             |                  |             |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |
| 1635              |                         |               |                 |               |             |                  |             |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |
| HB 1614 (V)       |                         | \$0           | \$0             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| HB 1616           |                         | \$40,000 to   | \$40,000 to     | \$40,000 to   | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |
| 1                 |                         | Unknown       | Unknown         | Unknown       |             |                  |             |            |              |            |                   |                   |                   |

|                |                       | Ger               | neral Revenue Fi  | und               |                   | Other State Funds |                   | F    | ederal Funds |      |                  | Local Funds      |                  |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|--------------|------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Bill No.       | Fund                  | 2005              | 2006              | 2007              | 2005              | 2006              | 2007              | 2005 | 2006         | 2007 | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             |
| HB 1617        |                       | (Less than        | (Less than        | (Less than        | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0  | \$0          | \$0  | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              |
|                |                       | \$100,000)        | \$100,000)        | \$100,000)        |                   |                   |                   |      |              |      |                  |                  |                  |
| HB 1622        |                       | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0  | \$0          | \$0  | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              |
| HB 1631 & 1623 |                       | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0  | \$0          | \$0  | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              |
| HB 1634        |                       | \$0 to (\$18,050) | \$0 to (\$22,310) | \$0 to (\$22,979) |                   |                   |                   | \$0  | \$0          | \$0  | \$0 or (Unknown) | \$0 or (Unknown) | \$0 or (Unknown) |
|                | Endowed Care Cemetery |                   |                   |                   | \$0 to (\$4,513)  | \$0 to (\$5,577)  | \$0 to (\$5,745)  |      |              |      |                  |                  |                  |
|                | Children's Trust      |                   |                   |                   | \$0 to (\$22,563) | \$0 to (\$27,887) | \$0 to (\$28,724) |      |              |      |                  |                  |                  |
| HB 1660        |                       | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0  | \$0          | \$0  | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              |
| HB 1664        |                       | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0  | \$0          | \$0  | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              |
|                |                       | \$0               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |      |              |      |                  |                  |                  |
|                |                       |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |      |              |      |                  |                  |                  |
| TOTALS*        |                       | (\$352,872)       | \$259,012         | (\$62,229)        | \$80,964,906      | \$135,368,616     | \$97,129,486      | \$0  | \$0          | \$0  | (\$35,803)       | (\$608,332)      | (\$641,438)      |

<sup>\*</sup> Totals do not include unknown figures.

|                       |   | General Revenue Funds       |                             |                             | Other State Funds |                   |                   | Federal Funds |            |            | Local Funds                        |                                  |  |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Bill No.              | Fund                                      | 2005                        | 2006                        | 2007                        | 2005              | 2006              | 2007              | 2005          | 2006       | 2007       | 2005                               | 2006                             |  |
| SCR 26 (V)            |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        |                                    | \$0                              |  |
| SCR 51                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 730                |   | (\$500,000 to<br>Unknown)   | (Unknown)                   | (\$1,400,000 to<br>Unknown) | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | (Unknown)                          | (Unknown)                        |  |
| SB 732                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 740, 886 &<br>1178 |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 757                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        |                                    | \$0                              |  |
| SB 758                |   | Unknown                     | Unknown                     | Unknown                     | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | (\$248,276)                        | (\$248,276)                      |  |
| SB 762                |   | (Less than<br>\$101,631)    | (Less than<br>\$101,680)    | (Less than<br>\$101,370)    |                   |                   |                   | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
|                       | Criminal Records<br>System                |                             |                             |                             | \$75,873          | . ,               | \$74,688          |               |            |            |                                    |                                  |  |
| SB 767                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        |                                    | \$0                              |  |
| SB 769                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        |                                    | \$0 to Unknown                   |  |
| SB 772                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        |                                    | \$0                              |  |
| SB 782                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0<br>\$0    | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 788                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0        |                                    | \$0                              |  |
| SB 799 (V)            |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0<br>\$0    | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 807<br>SB 810      |   | \$0<br>\$0                  | \$0<br>\$0                  | \$0<br>\$0                  | \$0<br>\$0        | \$0<br>\$0        | \$0<br>\$0        | \$0<br>\$0    | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0                         | \$0<br>\$0                       |  |
| SB 824                |   | \$0<br>\$0                  | \$0<br>\$0                  | \$0<br>\$0                  | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0<br>\$0    | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 842                |   | \$0<br>\$0                  | \$0                         | \$0<br>\$0                  | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 859                |   | \$0<br>\$0                  | \$0<br>\$0                  | \$0<br>\$0                  | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 870                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | ΨΟ                | ΨΟ                | ΨΟ                | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        |                                    | \$0                              |  |
| 02 0.0                | Highway                                   | ΨΟ                          | ΨΟ                          | ΨΟ                          | (Unknown)         | (Unknown)         | (Unknown)         | ΨΟ            | Ψο         | ΨΟ         | ΨΟ                                 | ΨΟ                               |  |
| SB 878                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·     | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0 to Unknown                     | \$0 to Unknown                   |  |
| SB 884                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        |                                    | \$0                              |  |
| SB 899                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 901                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 920                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 921                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 942, 850 &<br>841  |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 945, 803 &<br>1257 |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | · ·                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 951                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 952                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 956                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        |                                    | \$0                              |  |
| SB 960                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 962                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 966                | Special Employment Security               | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | (Up to \$100,000) | (Up to \$100,000) | (Up to \$100,000) | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 968 & 969          | Security                                  | (\$3,947,351 to<br>Unknown) | (\$5,447,351 to<br>Unknown) | (\$5,447,351 to<br>Unknown) |                   |                   |                   | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | Unknown -<br>Expected to<br>exceed | (Unknown - Up<br>to \$1,500,000) |  |
|                       | Highway                                   |                             |                             |                             | (\$10,000)        | \$0               | \$0               |               |            |            | 5,,5000                            |                                  |  |
| SB 972                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | ,,,,,,            |                   |                   | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
|                       | MO Public Safety Office<br>Medal of Valor |                             |                             |                             | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               |               |            | <u> </u>   |                                    |                                  |  |
| SB 974                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 987                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |
| SB 992                |   | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0                         | \$0               | \$0               | \$0               | \$0           | \$0        | \$0        | \$0                                | \$0                              |  |

|                       |                          | General Revenue Funds |                    |                 |                  |                           | Federal Fund     | ds         | Local Funds      |            |                |                |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bill No.              | Fund                     | 2005                  | 2006               | 2007            | 2005             | Other State Funds<br>2006 | 2007             | 2005       | 2006             | 2007       | 2005           | 2006           |
| SB 1000               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             |                  |                           |                  | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
|                       | DNA Profiling Analysis   |                       |                    |                 | (\$4,173 to      |                           | (\$1,477,854 to  |            |                  |            |                |                |
|                       |                          |                       |                    |                 | Unknown)         |                           | Unknown)         |            |                  |            |                |                |
| SB 1003               |                          | (Unknown)             | (Unknown)          | (Unknown)       | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1006               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1012               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1020, 889 &<br>869 | Road                     | (Unknown)             | (Unknown)          | (Unknown)       | (\$3,006)        | (\$3,715)                 | (\$3,827)        | (Unknown)  | (Unknown)        | (Unknown)  | (Unknown)      | (Unknown)      |
| 009                   | Conservation             |                       |                    |                 | (Unknown to      |                           | (Unknown to      |            |                  |            |                |                |
|                       | Conscivation             |                       |                    |                 | Unknown)         | Unknown)                  | Unknown)         |            |                  |            |                |                |
|                       | Public Service Comm.     |                       |                    |                 | (\$3,159)        |                           | (\$3,791)        |            |                  |            |                |                |
| SB 1040               |                          | \$725,272             | \$725,272          | \$725,272       | (+=, -==)        | (+=,:=:/                  | (40,101)         | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
|                       | Hazardous Waste          | ,                     |                    | . ,             | \$500,000        | \$1,000,000               | \$0              |            |                  |            |                |                |
|                       | Remedial                 |                       |                    |                 |                  |                           |                  |            |                  |            |                |                |
|                       | Hazardous Waste          |                       |                    |                 | \$750,000        | \$1,500,000               | \$0              |            |                  |            |                |                |
| SB 1055               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1062               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1078               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1080               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1081 (V)           |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1083               |                          | \$0                   | \$0<br>\$0         | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0        | \$0            | \$0<br>\$0     |
| SB 1086<br>SB 1091    |                          | \$0<br>\$0            | \$0<br>\$0         | \$0<br>\$0      | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0<br>\$0                | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0     | \$0<br>\$0     |
| SB 1091               |                          | \$0                   | \$0<br>\$0         | \$0             | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1095               |                          | \$0                   | \$0<br>\$0         | \$0<br>\$0      | Φ0               | \$0                       | Φυ               | \$0        | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0            | \$0            |
| 36 1030               | Manufactured Housing     | ΨΟ                    | ΨΟ                 | ΨΟ              | \$0 to Unknown   | \$0 to Unknown            | \$0 to Unknown   | Ψ0         | ΨΟ               | ΨΟ         | ΨΟ             | ΨΟ             |
| SB 1099               | iviaria actarca ricasing | (\$235,902)           | (\$102,098)        | (\$104,694)     | φο to στικτιοντί | φο το στικτιοντι          | φο το στικτιοντί | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
|                       | Insurance Dedicated      | (\$200,002)           | (\$102,000)        | (ψ.σ.,σσ.,      | (Unknown)        | (Unknown)                 | (Unknown)        | Ψ.         | <del>\$</del> \$ | Ψ0         | Ψ              | Ψ0             |
| SB 1100               |                          | \$40,000 to           | \$40,000 to        | \$40,000 to     | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
|                       |                          | Unknown               | Unknown            | Unknown         |                  |                           |                  |            |                  |            |                |                |
| SB 1106               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1107               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1111 (V)           |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1114               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1122               |                          | (Unknown - Less       | (Unknown - Less    | (Unknown - Less |                  |                           |                  | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
|                       | Distinion                | than \$100,000)       | than \$100,000)    | than \$100,000) | <b>#00.050</b>   | <b>#0.000</b>             | \$92.100         |            |                  |            |                |                |
|                       | Dietician<br>Barber      |                       |                    |                 | \$86,850<br>\$0  | \$2,606<br>\$2,250        | \$92,100         |            |                  |            |                |                |
|                       | Interior Design          |                       |                    |                 | \$100,000        | \$1,500                   | \$106,000        |            |                  |            |                |                |
|                       | Pharmacy                 |                       |                    |                 | \$100,000        | \$25,000                  | \$25,000         |            |                  |            |                |                |
|                       | Insurance Dedicated      |                       |                    |                 | \$24,267         | \$40,831                  | \$38,681         |            |                  |            |                |                |
| SB 1123 **            |                          | (\$16,740,724)        | (\$38,379,401)     | (\$65,151,530)  | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1130               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1155               |                          | (\$2,206,271)         | (\$1,248,322)      | \$647,905       | <u> </u>         |                           |                  | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0 or Unknown | \$0 or Unknown |
|                       | Highway                  |                       |                    | -               |                  |                           | \$0 to (Unknown) |            | -                |            |                |                |
|                       | Road                     |                       |                    |                 | \$0 to (Unknown) |                           | \$0 to (Unknown) |            |                  |            |                |                |
| SB 1160               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1172               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1181               |                          | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1188               | <b>. .</b>               | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0             | 00 / 0/= ===     |                           |                  | \$0        | \$0              | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| CD 110E               | Insurance Dedicated      | <b>ф</b> О            | ΦO                 | \$0             | \$0 to \$17,500  |                           | \$0              | r c        | e^               | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
| SB 1195<br>SB 1196    |                          | \$0<br>(\$99,628)     | \$0<br>(\$108,275) | (\$108,275)     | \$0              | \$0                       | \$0              | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0       | \$0<br>\$0 | \$0<br>\$0     | \$0<br>\$0     |
| 30 1190               | Fire Education           | (\$99,628)            | (φ108,275)         | (φ108,275)      | \$173,450        | \$173,450                 | \$173,450        | Φ0         | Φ0               | \$0        | \$0            | \$0            |
|                       | riie Education           |                       |                    |                 | \$173,450        | \$173,450                 | \$173,450        |            |                  |            | l .            |                |

|                |                       | General Revenue Funds |                  |                  | Other State Funds |                |                | Federal Funds |             |               | Local Funds   |             |  |
|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| Bill No.       | Fund                  | 2005                  | 2006             | 2007             | 2005              | 2006           | 2007           | 2005          | 2006        | 2007          | 2005          | 2006        |  |
| SB 1211        |                       | (Unknown)             | (Unknown)        | (Unknown)        |                   |                |                | \$0           | (\$877,946) | (\$1,057,766) | (Unknown)     | (Unknown)   |  |
|                | Highway               |                       |                  | ·                | Unknown           | Unknown        | Unknown        |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | State Legal Expense   |                       |                  |                  | (Unknown)         | (Unknown)      | (Unknown)      |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | Crime Victims'        |                       |                  |                  | \$66,667          | \$80,000       | \$80,000       |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | Compensation          |                       |                  |                  |                   |                |                |               |             |               |               |             |  |
| SB 1233, 840 8 | k                     | \$0                   | \$2,251,290      | \$4,502,580      |                   |                |                | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$82,336      | \$6,746,922 |  |
| 1043           | Highway               |                       |                  |                  | (\$275,061)       | \$3,205,161    | \$6,142,384    |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | Insurance Dedicated   |                       |                  |                  | \$0               | \$0            | (\$65,714)     |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | Motor Vehicle Dealer  |                       |                  |                  | \$71,500          | \$0            | \$0            |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | RR Grade Crossing     |                       |                  |                  | \$0               | \$14,859       | \$29,718       |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | Conservation Tax      |                       |                  |                  | \$0               | \$245,856      | \$491,711      |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | Prop C                |                       |                  |                  | \$0               | \$750,430      | \$1,500,860    |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | State Parks           |                       |                  |                  | \$0               | \$98,343       | \$196,685      |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | Parks/Soil            |                       |                  |                  | \$0               | \$98,343       | \$196,685      |               |             |               |               |             |  |
| SB 1235        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1242        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1243        |                       | \$0                   | 0                | 0                | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | (Unknown)     | (Unknown)   |  |
| SB 1247        |                       | \$0                   | 0                | 0                |                   |                |                | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
|                | State Legal Expense   |                       |                  |                  | (Unknown)         | (Unknown)      | (Unknown)      |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | Conservation          |                       |                  |                  | (Unknown)         | (Unknown)      | (Unknown)      |               |             |               |               |             |  |
| SB 1249        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1250        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1253        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1259        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1274        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1279        |                       | (\$490,739)           | (\$536,824)      | (\$550,587)      |                   |                |                | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | (Unknown)     | (Unknown)   |  |
|                | Infection Control     | (+,,                  | (+/- /           | (+//             | \$0 to Unknown    | \$0 to Unknown | \$0 to Unknown |               |             | * -           |               | ,           |  |
|                | Advisory Panel        |                       |                  |                  | ,                 | ******         | *****          |               |             |               |               |             |  |
| SB 1285        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1299        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1302        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1304 (V)    |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1320        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1329        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1331        |                       | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1365        |                       | \$0 to (Unknown)      | \$0 to (Unknown) | \$0 to (Unknown) | \$0               | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | \$0           | \$0         |  |
| SB 1394        |                       | \$1,637,553 to        | (\$2,271,381 to  | (\$2,271,381 to  | ΨΟ                | ΨΟ             | ΨΟ             | \$0           | \$0         | \$0           | (Unknown)     | (Unknown)   |  |
| 35 1394        |                       | Unknown               | Unknown)         | Unknown)         |                   |                |                | ΨΟ            | ΨΟ          | ΨΟ            | (31111101111) | (Omaiowii)  |  |
|                | Blind Pension         | Officionii            | Officiowity      | Ontriown         | \$0               | (Unknown)      | (Unknown)      |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | Highway               | 1                     |                  |                  | (\$21,440)        | \$0            | \$0            |               |             |               | +             |             |  |
|                | School District Trust | 1                     |                  |                  | Unknown           | Unknown        | Unknown        |               |             |               | +             |             |  |
|                | Conservation          |                       |                  |                  | Unknown           | Unknown        | Unknown        |               |             |               |               |             |  |
|                | State Soil & Water    | 1                     |                  |                  | Unknown           | Unknown        | Unknown        |               |             |               | +             |             |  |
|                | State Parks           | 1                     |                  |                  | Unknown           | Unknown        | Unknown        |               |             |               | +             |             |  |
|                | Ciaio I aino          |                       |                  |                  | OHMHOWH           | OTIMIOWIT      | OTIKIOWII      |               |             |               | +             |             |  |
|                |                       |                       |                  |                  |                   |                |                |               |             |               |               |             |  |
| TOTALS*        |                       | (\$19,047,992)        | (\$37,398,358)   | (\$60,039,329)   | \$1,535,941       | \$7,306,216    | \$9,075,170    | \$0           | (\$877,946) | (\$1,057,766) | (\$165,940)   | \$6,498,646 |  |

<sup>\*</sup>Totals do not include unknown figures.

\*\* The Department of Social Services has indicated that the cost for SB 1123 will be greater than originally anticipated due to updated figures.

#### SB 1099 – TAX CREDIT ACCOUNTABILITY

The major provisions in SB 1099 are listed below.

The Joint Committee on Tax Policy reviews each tax credit program audit conducted by the State Auditor's Office and recommends to the General Assembly future action on the audited tax credit.

The Attorney General is added to the information disclosure list, resulting in the Department of Revenue providing pertinent information to the Attorney General on pending tax credit investigations.

Reporting requirements and other important information-gathering tools are implemented to assist the General Assembly with evaluating tax credits.

Provides that tax credit applicants not have any delinquent taxes with the state.

Eliminates the Missouri Higher Education Scholarship Tax Credit and the Advantage Missouri Program Tax Credits effective January 1, 2005.

Application information becomes subject to the Sunshine Law once the tax credit is approved.

All departments administering tax credit programs, not just the Department of Economic Development, shall conduct a benefit cost analysis of each administered tax credit program.

Broadens the powers of the Department of Economic Development when entering into agreements under discretionary tax credit programs, including expanded recapture provisions for failure by tax credit applicants to live up to the signed agreements.

The fiscal impact of SB 1099 includes 1.00 FTE in the Department of Revenue, 1.00 FTE in the Department of Economic Development and programming costs totaling \$235,902 General Revenue in FY 2005 (10 months), \$102,098 GR in FY 2006, and \$104,694 GR in FY 2007.

#### **Nursing Home Rebasing – SB 1123**

SB 1123 requires the Department of Social Services' Division of Medical Services to annually recalculate the Medicaid nursing home reimbursement amount for all Missouri facilities over three state fiscal years in three separate payments beginning July 1, 2004. The Department shall recalculate the class ceilings for ancillary services (120% of the median), patient care (120% of the median), and administration (110% of the median) with each facility receiving one-third of the unpaid amount.

Each facility shall receive a rate increase of 1/3 the amount that is underpaid with a three year transition period. For Fiscal Year 2005, beginning on July 1, 2004, the Department shall re-determine the allowable per patient day costs for each facility, using the adjusted costs in the Medicaid cost report for the fiscal year ending in 2001. Estimated FY 05 Fiscal Impact: (\$16,740,724) GR

For Fiscal Year 2006, beginning on July 1, 2005, the Department shall perform the same calculations, but shall use the adjusted costs for the fiscal year ending in 2002. Estimated FY 06 Fiscal Impact: (\$38,379,401) GR

For Fiscal Year 2007, beginning on July 1, 2006, the Department shall perform the same calculations using the adjusted costs for the fiscal year ending in 2003. For July 1, 2007, each facility shall receive a full recalculation based upon its 2004 Medicaid cost report of adjusted costs. Estimated FY 07 Fiscal Impact: (\$65,151,530) GR

Note: The Department of Social Services has indicated that the cost for SB 1123 will be greater than originally expected due to updated figures from new cost reports.

#### SB 1394 – REVISES VARIOUS TAX COLLECTION LAWS

The major provisions in SB 1394 are listed below.

Allows for the revocation of a retail sales tax license when an employer fails to pay withholding taxes. ESTIMATED FY05 IMPACT: \$5,400,000 to \$10,800,000 GR.

Allows a negative federal income to be reported on the Missouri income tax return in certain circumstances for tax years ending on or after December 31, 2002. ESTIMATED FY05 IMPACT: (\$2,275,381 to Unknown) GR.

Expands the definition of "eligible industry" as it relates to the Business Use Incentives for Large-Scale Development (BUILD) Program to include a tax preparation company headquartered in Kansas City as long as the company creates 100 new jobs for eligible employees and invests at least \$15 million in an economic development project. The cap for the tax credit is increased from \$11 million to \$11,950,000 for the benefit of the tax preparation company headquartered in Kansas City. ESTIMATED FY05 IMPACT: (\$950,000) GR.

Changes the cap on the tax credit for an accredited film or video production produced in Missouri from \$500,000 to \$1 million per taxpayer, per year, and total credits will not exceed \$500,000 per year. ESTIMATED FY05 IMPACT: (\$500,000) GR.

Summary provided by Senate Research

# **Section V**

TOPICS
OF
INTEREST

#### BASICS OF THE FOUNDATION FORMULA

#### WHAT IS "EQUITY"?

The formula is commonly referred to as an "equity-based" formula. There are a variety of opinions about what "equity" can and does mean. Missouri's current formula looks at "equity" from the student's point of view. That is, it attempts to equalize the amount of money available to educate each student regardless of fund source. Often equity is discussed from the taxpayer's perspective. That is, one may look to equalize state funding per student, or local funding per student. Missouri's current formula looks to provide a certain amount of money per student, per penny of tax rate and it makes no difference where the money comes from. If the district has a great deal of local revenue per student, the formula will call for wery little state money. If the district has very little local revenue per student, the formula will call for more state money.

The foundation formula is basically a mathematical equation established in law to determine the distribution (<u>not</u> the amount) of state money for elementary and secondary education. Various data elements are plugged into this equation on an annual basis to determine the amount of funding for each district. These annual variables include, among others, the level of state appropriations, each district's average daily attendance, local tax levy, and assessed valuation. If the total dollar amount appropriated allows for a proration factor of 1.0, the formula is considered "fully funded."

Shown at its most basic level, this equation could read:

A - B = C where A =the district's total entitlement

B = local revenue

C = state appropriations

Generally speaking, the formula calculation uses a 6-step process. (Please refer to example calculation sheet to aid in the explanation.)

## **STEP 1 - District Entitlement** (lines 1a & 1b)

These lines calculate how much money (from combined state and local sources) a district is entitled to per child. Each district is entitled to the same amount per child, per penny of local tax rate. The Line 1 total represents the total amount that district is to have available for that fiscal year.

EXAMPLE - this district's total entitlement is \$11,180,914

## .

## STEP 2 - Deductions (lines 2a, 2b & 3 through 10)

These lines calculate how much money the district is expected to receive from local and dedicated sources. These include local property taxes, Prop C sales tax funds, cigarette tax funds (Fair Share), and other miscellaneous sources.

EXAMPLE – this district's total deductions (local revenue) are \$6,953,726.

### STEP 3 - Basic Formula

The difference between the line 1 total (entitlement) and the line 10 (deductions) is the state's share.

EXAMPLE – this district's basic formula (state funding) amount is \$4,227,188.

Note: In some cases, the total deductions (local revenue) exceed the entitlement, meaning the district receives more local money than called for in the entitlement. These districts are "hold harmless" districts and receive state money on a different basis (see below).

## STEP 4 - At-Risk (line 14A & B)

All districts are eligible for additional state money based on the number of students eligible for free and reduced price lunch under the federal guidelines. This portion of the formula has its roots in the settlement of the desegregation case in St. Louis.

EXAMPLE – This district has 781 students eligible for free and reduced price lunch. The line 14 calculations indicate an additional \$726,281 for this district.

## **STEP 5 - District Apportionment** (line 1 - line 10 + line 14)

The entitlement amount, less the deductions, plus the at-risk amount equals to total amount of state funding for the district.

EXAMPLE – This district's apportionment is \$4,953,469, or \$1,995.01 per eligible pupil.

## **EXAMPLE FORMULA CALCULATION**

| EXAMPLE DISTRICT  | 6-15- 2004  |
|---|-------------|
| 1. DISTRICT ENTITLEMENT                                       |             |
| A. EP * OPER LEVY (MAX 2.75) * GTB/100 * PRORATION            |             |
| FACTOR  | 9,227,066   |
| 2,482.93 * 2.750000 * 1,470.22 * 0.91914518                   |             |
| B. EP * OPER LEVY (ABOVE 2.75) * GTB/100 * PRORATION          |             |
| FACTOR  | 1,953,848   |
| 2,482.93 * 0.615817 * 1,470.22 * 0.86914518                   |             |
| LINE 1 TOTAL (LINE 1A + 1B)                                   | 11,180,914  |
| 2. DEDUCTIONS - PRIOR YEAR                                    |             |
| A. LESSOR OF 12/31/1994 AV OR AVG. DEC 31 AV * INCOME         |             |
| FACTOR * EQUAL OPER LEVY                                      | 3,461,922   |
| 110,685,586 * 0.9611 * 3.254300                               |             |
| B. AVG. 12/31 AV - 12/31/94 AV * INCOME FACTOR *              |             |
| EQUAL OPER LEVY   | 1,573,720   |
| 161,001,034 - 110,685,586 * 0.9611 * 3.254300                 |             |
| LINE 2 TOTAL (LINE 2A + LINE 2B)                              | 5,035,642   |
| 3. INTANGIBLE TAXES, FINES, IN LIEU OF TAX                    | 203,920     |
| 4. STATE ASSESSED RAILROAD AND UTILITY                        | 565,103     |
| 5. FEDERAL PROPERTIES   | 0           |
| 6. FEDERAL IMPACT AID - 50,000 * 90%                          | 0           |
| 7. PROPOSITION C * .50  | 867,407     |
| 8. FAIR SHARE   | 61,701      |
| 9. FREE TEXTBOOK  | 219,953     |
| 10. TOTAL DEDUCTIONS (SUM OF LINES 2-9)                       | 6,953,726   |
| BASIC FORMULA (LINE 1 - LINE 10)                              | 4,227,188   |
| 14. FREE & REDUCED LUNCH - AT RISK                            |             |
| A. F & R LUNCH COUNT * FACTOR * GTB/100 * OPER LEVY           |             |
| (MIN 2.75) * PRORATION FACTOR                                 | 577,621     |
| 781.00 * .20 * 1,470.22 * 2.750000 * 0.91463400               |             |
| B. F & R LUNCH COUNT * FACTOR * GTB/100 * OPER LEVY           |             |
| (ABOVE 2.75) * PRORATION FACTOR                               | 148,660     |
| 781.00 * .30 * 1,191.63 * 0.615817 * 0.86463400               |             |
| LINE 14 TOTAL (LINE 14A + 14B)                                | 726,281     |
| A. DISTRICT APPORTIONMENT (LINE 1 - LINE 10 + LINE 14)        | 4,953,469   |
| B. 2003-2004 DISTRICT APPORTIONMENT PER EP (INCLUDES LINE 14) | 1,995.00953 |

## **EP** – eligible pupil.

**GTB** – guaranteed tax base. The amount of assessed valuation per EP guaranteed each school district by the state in computation of state aid.

**AV** – assessed valuation.

## STEP 6 – DETERMINATION OF HOLD HARMLESS STATUS

The law provides that no district shall receive less money per pupil from the state than it did during the 1992-3 school year (when the new formula became

law). This 1992-3 amount is now adjusted per SB 781 to include additional funds related to free and reduced price lunch students.

There are two separate calculations used in determining a hold harmless amount to be compared to the basic formula amount. The first (Option I) takes the 1992-3 per pupil amount and makes an addition based on the growth in line 14 students since 1997-8. The second (Option II) makes an addition based on the proportion of line 14 students to the total student body, assuming that the basic formula number is greater than 0. In either option the amount cannot go below the 1992-3 per pupil amount.

EXAMPLE – This district's basic formula amount per EP is \$1,995.01 Hold harmless Option I amount is \$1,174.86; Option II amount is \$1,429.97

Thus, this district is not a hold harmless district and will receive its actual formula amount - \$1,995.01 per eligible pupil.

| C. HOLD HARMLI                  |     | Γ APPORTIONMENT PER E                  | EP (INCLUDES LINE 14)     | 1,995.00953 |
|---------------------------------|-----|--|---------------------------|-------------|
| <b>OPTION I:</b> (1992-1993/EP) | +   | (LINE 14A + LINE 14B 2003-2004)        | (LINE 14 1997-<br>1998)   |             |
| 1054.30799                      | +   | (EP 2003-2004)<br>( 577,621 + 148,660) | (EP 1997-1998)<br>383,995 | 1,174.85931 |
| OPTION II:                      |     | 2,482.93                               | 2,233.07                  |             |
| (1992-1993/EP)                  | +   | (LINE 1 - LINE 10/EP<br>2003-2004)     | 2004)                     |             |
| 1054.30799                      | +   |  |                           | 1,429.96996 |
| D. 2003-2004 PAYI               | MEN | 1054.30799<br>T AMOUNT PER EP (INCL    | 2,482.93                  | 1,995.00953 |

## **Missouri Transportation Funding**

Ever since Missouri began building roads, every legislature has had to face the issue of how to pay for new roads and to maintain the current ones. Over the years, Missouri has passed various motor fuel taxes and even issued bonds to pay for Missouri's roads. Historically, Missouri has primarily relied upon motor fuel taxes and user fees, such as registration fees and drivers' license fees, to pay for highways. The current funding for transportation is detailed in the paragraphs below and also on the flow chart that follows.

#### **Motor Fuel Tax**

The Missouri state fuel tax was originally enacted in 1924. Since then, the fuel tax has risen from 2 cents to 17 cents per gallon by the legislative process and by referendum. In 1987, Missouri voters approved a road and bridge program (Proposition A) that increased the motor fuel tax from 7 to 11 cents per gallon and increased heavy truck registration fees 10 percent. In the 1992 session the General Assembly passed HB 1247 which increased the motor fuel tax by 2 cents in 1992, 1994, and 1996, increasing the total motor fuel tax from 11 cents to 17 cents.

#### **Sales and Use Tax on Motor Vehicles**

In 1979, Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution was amended to add sections 30(b)2 and 30(b)3. Section 30(b)2 provides that one-half of the proceeds from the state sales tax on motor vehicles is to be dedicated for highway and transportation use and distributed as follows: 10% to counties, 15% to cities, 1% to the State Transportation Fund and 74% to the State Road Fund. Section 30(b)3 provides that any increase in state license fees and taxes on motor vehicles is to be distributed as follows: 10% to counties, 15% to cities, and 75% to the State Road Fund. At the time of the adoption of amendment, the general sales tax was 3%; however, the adoption of Proposition C (effective January 1, 1983) increased the general sales tax by 1% to 4%. This increase is viewed as increase in taxes on motor vehicles under Section 30(b)2 and results in a slightly different distribution of the increase.

## Motor Vehicle License, Driver's License and Other Fees

Annual motor vehicle license fees are based on horsepower in the case of passenger vehicles and on weight and region of operation in the case of trucks. License fees vary from \$18.00 to \$51.00 for passenger vehicles and from \$15.50 (for local trucks 6,000 pounds and under) to \$1,719.50 (for beyond local trucks over 78,000 pounds) for trucks. Driver's license fees range from \$15.00 for a standard license to \$40.00 for a commercial driver's license. Additional revenue is also derived from miscellaneous other fees such as safety inspection decal fees, overweight and overdimension permit fees and truck regulation fees. Motor vehicle license, driver's license and other similar user fees are deposited in the State Highways and Transportation Department Fund, except that, pursuant to Section 30(b)3 of the Missouri Constitution, any increases in such fees after January 1, 1980, are allocated as follows: (a) 75% to the State Road Fund and (b) 25% to counties and cites.

#### **Cost of Collection**

Under Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution and Section 142.345, RSMo, the actual costs of collecting the motor fuel tax are transferred to the State Highways and Transportation Department Fund for reimbursement by appropriation to the agencies incurring the costs. These costs and the costs of collecting other state revenues from highway users, which consist primarily of compensation and other operating expenses and miscellaneous capital expenses, are appropriated to the Department of Revenue and various state agencies by the General Assembly from the State Highways and Transportation Department Fund. The amount appropriated from this fund was capped at the fiscal year 2001 level.

## Cost of Administering or Enforcing State Motor Vehicle Laws or Traffic Regulations

Under Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, the costs for enforcing our motor vehicle and traffic laws are paid by appropriation from the State Highways and Transportation Department Fund to the Department of Public Safety. Appropriations for these costs are subject to the 2001 fiscal year limitations.

#### **Motor Fuel Tax Refunds**

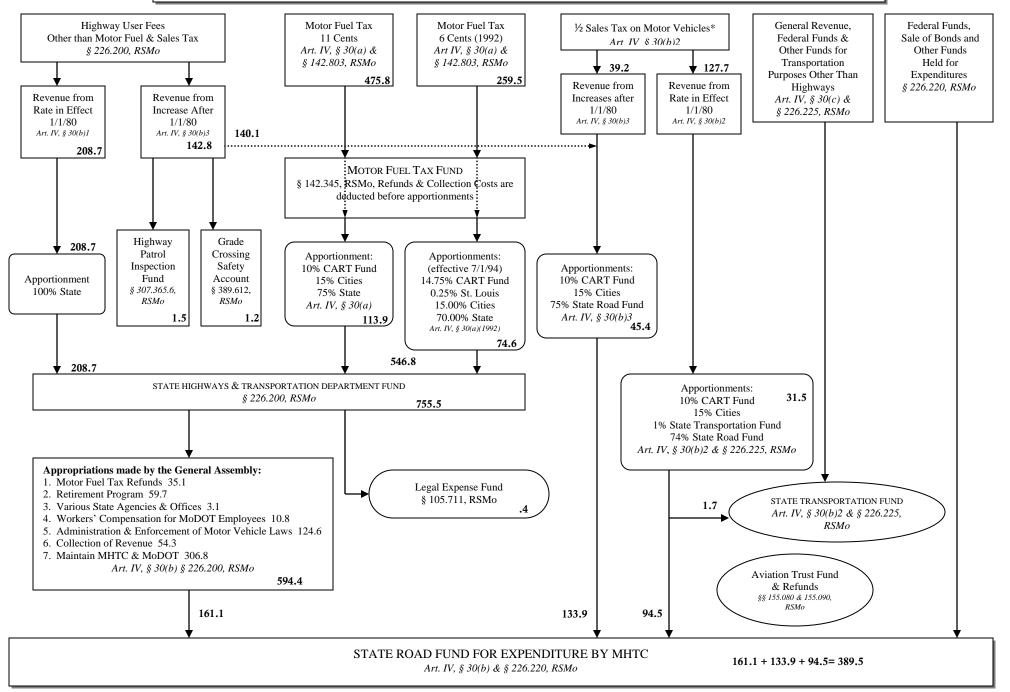
Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Missouri Constitution imposes a tax only on fuel used for propelling highway motor vehicles. Under section 142.806, all undyed motor fuel is presumed to be used on the highways of the state to propel motor vehicles. Section 142.824, however, provides a method for claiming a refund of fuel tax paid on fuel, which is not used for propelling highway motor vehicles. Section 142.345 provides that the amount of the tax collected with respect to fuel not used for highway purposes is to be transferred to the State Highways and Transportation Department Fund to be refunded. Most of the refunds are for refunds under the International Fuel Tax Agreement (IFTA), which compensates states for fuel bought in one state but used in another. An amount is appropriated each fiscal year by the General Assembly to the Department of Revenue for making these refunds.

## **Allocation of Motor Fuel Tax to Counties and Cities**

Pursuant to Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Missouri Constitution, the remaining net proceeds of the motor fuel tax (after deducting costs of collection, apportionment and making refunds) is apportioned between the counties, cities and the state and stands appropriated without General Assembly action. The net proceeds of the motor fuel tax (the 11 cent portion) is distributed as follows: 10% to the County Aid Road Trust Fund (CART) for allocation among the various counties, 15% to the various cities and 75% to the state. The six-cent portion of the motor fuel tax is distributed as follows: 14.75% to the CART Fund, .25% to the City of St. Louis, 15% to the cities and 70% to the state.

## MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FUNDING

Current Flow of Funds



## Cap on Highway Fund Appropriations To Non-Highway Agencies

Legislation (SB 135, 63) authorizing a 4-cent motor fuel tax increase effective July 1, 1987, established a cap on expenditures from the Highway Fund by other non-highway agencies (§226.200 (3) RSMo). The cap was set at the FY 87 expenditure level and was approximately \$119.6 million. The bill required that when expenditures from the Highway Fund exceeded the cap, the fund must be reimbursed from General Revenue the next fiscal year.

The motor fuel tax increased to six cents in 1992 with the passage of HB 1247, in which the fixed ceiling of \$119.6 million was changed to a flexible ceiling (§142.372 RSMo). Therefore, the growth in funds allocated to non-highway agencies could increase by the same percentage as the overall increase in state highway revenue sources.

During the 2000 legislative session, the passage of House Bill 1742, reestablished a fixed cap (§ 226.200 RSMo). This action will require the reimbursement of General Revenue funds to the Highway Fund when expenditures exceed the FY 01 level of expenditures.

During the 2002 legislative session, the passage of House Bill 1196 provides for the removal of the cap beginning in fiscal year 2004 for the Mo. State Highway Patrol for enforcement related activities, and actual costs incurred by the Office of Administration for or on behalf of the Patrol and employees within the Department of Transportation. In addition, beginning in fiscal year 2008, any activities of the Patrol that are not related to the enforcement of laws pertaining to motor vehicle and usage of the highways shall be supported with general revenue, or other applicable funding sources. This legislation also maintains a cap, which is set at the fiscal year 2001 level for the Department of Revenue, and other non-highway related agencies that are currently authorized to receive funding support from the State Highways and Transportation Department Fund.

The Department of Public Safety and Department of Revenue utilize a significant portion of Highway Fund revenue allocated for non-highway related purposes. The Department of Public Safety is compensated for patrolling the state's highways. Likewise, the Department of Revenue is compensated for implementing state motor vehicle and driver statutes. Other agencies receive Highway Fund revenue for work that relates to the state's highway system.

A proposed constitutional amendment, which is on the November 2004 ballot, changes the distribution of highway funds to non-highway agencies. The amendment would:

- Cap the Department of Revenue's cost of collection at 3% of the amount of highway funds collected.
- Cap the Highway Patrol's use of highway funds to actual costs, not to exceed 10.5% of highway funds in any fiscal year.
- Redirects the 50% of the motor vehicle sales tax that goes to general revenue to the State Road Bond Fund over a four-year period beginning July 1, 2005.

## COURT ORDERED DESEGREGATION AGREEMENT FISCAL YEAR 2005

Certain state payments formerly made to the Kansas City and St. Louis school districts under court order have been reallocated pursuant to the provisions of SB 781 (1998), Section 162.1060 RSMo, and the terms of the 1999 settlement agreement in the St. Louis Desegregation case (Liddell v. the Board of Education of St. Louis City). In prior years, the state was required to expend moneys in order to improve the quality of education in St. Louis and Kansas City, in order to comply with the orders of U.S. District Courts for Eastern and Western Missouri. Prior to 1993, desegregation payments were made pursuant to federal court order and were not appropriated. Subsequently, these payments have been appropriated to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

The 1999 settlement agreement provides for \$180 million in capital to be paid to the St. Louis Public Schools beginning in FY 2000. Payments are to be made as follows:

| July 1, 2004 | \$15.0 million |              |                |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| July 1, 2003 | \$16.5 million | July 1, 2009 | \$9.0 million  |
| July 1, 2002 | \$20.0 million | July 1, 2008 | \$10.0 million |
| July 1, 2001 | \$20.0 million | July 1, 2007 | \$11.0 million |
| July 1, 2000 | \$25.0 million | July 1, 2006 | \$12.0 million |
| July 1, 1999 | \$28.5 million | July 1, 2005 | \$13.0 million |
|              |                |              |                |

A total of \$50 million was paid to the Voluntary Inter-District Choice Corporation in two payments. The first payment was made in fiscal year 2000 and the second payment in fiscal year 2001.

Listed below, are the expenditures of the St. Louis Desegregation Plan and the Kansas City Desegregation Plan that were mandated by court order. The following information is as of June 30, 2004.

## St. Louis Desegregation Plan

| Fiscal Year | <u>Appropriation</u> | <b>Expenditure</b> | <u>Lapse</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 2004        | \$16,500,000         | \$16,500,000       | \$ 0         |
| 2003        | 20,000,000           | 20,000,000         | 0            |
| 2002        | 20,000,000           | 20,000,000         | 0            |
| 2001        | 50,000,000           | 50,000,000         | 0            |
| 2000        | 53,500,000           | 53,476,585         | 23,415       |
| 1999        | 191,862,972          | 188,799,736        | 3,063,236    |
| 1998        | 158,800,000          | 147,021,949        | 11,778,051   |
| 1997        | 151,700,000          | 138,086,852        | 13,613,148   |
| 1996        | 153,700,000          | 148,291,471        | 5,408,529    |
| 1995        | 155,700,000          | 139,258,397        | 16,441,603   |
| 1994        | 147,600,000          | 134,202,695        | 13,397,305   |
| 1993        | 147,100,000          | 136,028,438        | 11,071,562   |
| 1992        | 144,600,000          | 137,189,737        | 7,410,263    |
| 1991        | 135,200,000          | 132,695,771        | 2,504,229    |
| 1981-1990   | 674,980,490          | 616,269,820        | 58,710,670   |
|             |                      |                    |              |

## **Kansas City Desegregation Plan**

| and only bedegregation     | OII I IIIII                   |                    |              |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Fiscal Year                | <u>Appropriation</u>          | <u>Expenditure</u> | <u>Lapse</u> |
| 1999                       | \$ 99,000,000                 | \$ 97,532,435      | \$ 1,467,565 |
| 1998                       | 132,737,856                   | 132,737,852        | 4            |
| 1997                       | 110,300,000                   | 89,042,565         | 21,257,435   |
| 1996                       | 168,200,000                   | 125,591,973        | 42,608,027   |
| 1995                       | 203,200,000                   | 175,045,453        | 28,154,547   |
| 1994                       | 196,850,000                   | 143,290,085        | 53,559,915   |
| 1993                       | 209,600,000                   | 139,789,109        | 69,810,891   |
| 1992                       | 191,400,000                   | 159,334,336        | 32,065,664   |
| 1991                       | 157,900,000                   | 141,063,712        | 16,836,288   |
| 1986-1990                  | 376,760,000                   | 331,555,932        | 45,204,068   |
| MIDCE: State of Missouri A | narronmintion Antivity Donort | . ,                |              |

SOURCE: State of Missouri, Appropriation Activity Report

The fiscal year 1998 Kansas City Desegregation figures reflect moneys that were placed in escrow during fiscal year 1997 but not applied until fiscal year 1998.

## **RECENT LITIGATION**

As of August 1, 2004 there are two issues currently being litigated that could impact the St. Louis desegregation settlement. The district has asked for and received permission to use its state appropriated desegregation funding for the purpose of managing cash flow in the operating budget. There was litigation on the issue of whether the district could repay the desegregation fund over multiple years or would have to repay the fund by the end of the same fiscal year. The court has allowed a multiple year repayment.

The district has also filed suit claiming that the amount of funding appropriated through the foundation formula in FY 2003 and FY 2004 are below the minimum levels provided for the settlement agreement. The Circuit Court found in favor of the district in early July 2003. As of August 2004, hearings on damages and/or appeals have not taken place.

## STATE EMPLOYEE PAY PLAN HISTORY FY 1991 – FY 2005

The pay plan is created by the Personnel Advisory Board (PAB) and reviewed by the Ad Hock Task Force on Total Compensation. The task force recommendations are integrated into a final plan the PAB submits to the Governor's office and to Budget and Planning. The Governor makes a final recommendation to be reviewed by the legislature.

| Fiscal<br>Year | Date<br>Implemented | Description  | Positions Under Salary Commission                        |
|----------------|---------------------|--|--|
| FY 2005        | July 1, 2004        | \$1,200/year beginning July 1, 2004 for all employees  Exceptions  No salary increases beyond \$1,200 for Pr and Parole employees who had received sincreases in December 2003   |  |
| FY 2004        | July 1, 2003        | \$600/year beginning July 1, 2003 for employees with an annual salary not greater than \$40,000  | NONE   |
| FY 2003        | July 1, 2002        | No pay plan was offered  | NONE   |
| FY 2002        | July 1, 2001        | <ul> <li>No pay plan was offered         Exceptions         <ul> <li>2% Increase for those classified as direct working in State Habilitation Centers (I of Mental Health) and for those classifier Psychiatric Aides I and II in State Mental Health (I in State Mental Health)</li> <li>Repositioning of those from ranges 3 are (Referred to as Basic Living Wage Reptagological Typical job titles include: Laundry, January Custodial, and Food Service Worker</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   | Department ed as tal Hospitals and 4 to range 5 osition) |
| FY 2001        | July 1, 2000        | \$600/year beginning July 1, 2000 1 step within grade (2%) July 1, 2000 \$420/year beginning January 1, 2001  Exceptions  • Department of Social Services frontlin (Social Service Worker I & II, Casework Casemanager, Social Service Supervisor Maintenance Supervisor) requiring a coll against land as particular to provious a will receive a constant of the service of th | er, Self-Sufficiency<br>and Income<br>lege degree or     |
|                |                     | equivalent experience will receive a one (approximately 4% increase) in lieu of the  | • •  |

grade and will receive the \$600 and \$420 COLAS.

| Fiscal<br>Year | Date<br>Implemented | Description   | Positions Under Salary Commission   |
|----------------|---------------------|---|---|
| FY 2001        | cont.               | <ul> <li>Veteran's home' nursing aides will recept pay plan with adjustments to equalize the for Nursing Aide I's to be \$16,716 and to starting salary of Nursing Aide II's to be</li> <li>Water Patrol Officers will receive a on (approximately 4% increase) in lieu of the and will receive the \$600 and \$420 COL.</li> <li>Highway Patrol Officers will receive the plus varying adjustments to create their or</li> </ul> | e starting salary o equalize the \$19,104.  The range repositioning the 1 step within grade  AS. The state pay plan   |
| FY 2000        | July 1, 1999        | 1% COLA Up to 2 step within grade (about 4%)  | Judges – Salary based on Salary<br>Commission Recommendation<br>General Assembly – 5%<br>Elected Officials – 5% - except Lt. Gov.<br>which was based on Commission<br>recommendation<br>ALL INCREASES WERE INITIALY<br>VETOED, but fully funded Commission<br>recommendation in supplemental<br>appropriation |
| FY 1999        | July 1, 1998        | 1% COLA Up to 2 step within grade (about 4%)  | 5%  |
|                |                     | \$10 per month flexible benefit   | SAME  |
| *FY 1998       | 3 July 1, 1997      | 1% COLA<br>Up to 2 step within grade (about 4%)   | Judges, Elected Officials,<br>General Assembly - 2.9%   |
|                | Jan. 1, 1998        | \$10 per month flexible benefit   | SAME  |
| FY 1997        | July 1, 1996        | 2% COLA<br>Up to 2 step within grade (about 4%)   | N/A   |
| FY 1996        | July 1, 1995        | 2% COLA<br>1 step within grade (about 2%)   | N/A   |
|                | Jan. 1, 1996        | \$25 State match for employees in Deferred Compensation Plan.   |   |
| FY 1995        | July 1, 1994        | 3% plus \$200 COLA  | N/A   |
| FY 1994        | July 1, 1993        | 1% plus \$400 COLA<br>\$360 additional health insurance<br>contribution   | N/A   |

| Fiscal  | Date               |                                      |  |
|---------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Year    | <b>Implemented</b> | Description                          | <b>Positions Under Salary Commission</b> |
| FY 1993 |                    | No pay plan was offered or approved. | N/A                                      |
| FY 1992 |                    | No pay plan was offered or approved. | N/A                                      |
| FY 1991 | July 1, 1990       | 2% within grade adjustment           | N/A                                      |

<sup>\*</sup>FY 1998 was the first year that the Salary Commission made a recommendation. Previously, Elected Officials, Judges, and the General Assembly received pay increases equal to that of state employees.

## WHERE DOES MISSOURI RANK?

| Per Capita Personal I | Per Capita Personal Income |      | er Capita State Tax   | Revenue    | Stat | te Tax Revenue as    | a % of  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------|-----------------------|------------|------|----------------------|---------|
| National Per Capita = |                            |      | Vational Per Capita : |            | 544  | Personal Income      |         |
| 2003                  | \$61,06 <b>2</b>           |      | 2003                  | - ψ1,00 .  | N    | Tational = 5.94% - 2 |         |
| Rank State            | Per Capita                 | Rank | State                 | Per Capita | Rank | State                | Percent |
| 1 Connecticut         | 43,173                     | 1    | Hawaii                | 2,838      | 1    | Hawaii               | 9.18%   |
| 2 New Jersey          | 40,427                     | 2    | Connecticut           | 2,730      | 2    | Vermont              | 8.19%   |
| 3 Massachusetts       | 39,815                     | 3    | Minnesota             | 2,649      | 3    | West Virginia        | 8.13%   |
| 4 Maryland            | 37,331                     | 4    | Delaware              | 2,602      | 4    | Delaware             | 7.92%   |
| 5 New York            | 36,574                     | 5    | Vermont               | 2,518      | 5    | Arkansas             | 7.77%   |
| 6 New Hampshire       | 34,702                     | 6    | Wyoming               | 2,429      | 6    | Kentucky             | 7.70%   |
| 7 Minnesota           | 34,443                     | 7    | Massachusetts         | 2,427      | 7    | Minnesota            | 7.69%   |
| 8 Colorado            | 34,283                     | 8    | New Jersey            | 2,308      | 8    | New Mexico           | 7.53%   |
| 9 California          | 33,749                     | 9    | Michigan              | 2,257      | 9    | Michigan             | 7.41%   |
| 10 Illinois           | 33,690                     | 10   | California            | 2,232      | 10   | Wyoming              | 7.40%   |
| 11 Virginia           | 33,671                     | 11   | Wisconsin             | 2,227      | 11   | Mississippi          | 7.32%   |
| 12 Alaska             | 33,568                     | 12   | Washington            | 2,114      | 12   | Wisconsin            | 7.21%   |
| 13 Washington         | 33,332                     | 13   | New York              | 2,114      | 13   | Maine                | 7.16%   |
| 14 Delaware           | 32,810                     | 14   | Rhode Island          | 2,097      | 14   | Utah                 | 6.73%   |
| 15 Wyoming            | 32,808                     | 15   | Maine                 | 2,065      | 15   | North Carolina       | 6.68%   |
| 16 Pennsylvania       | 31,998                     | 16   | Kentucky              | 2,022      | 16   | Idaho                | 6.62%   |
| 17 Rhode Island       | 31,916                     | 17   | Maryland              | 1,993      | 17   | California           | 6.61%   |
| 18 Nevada             | 31,266                     | 18   | West Virginia         | 1,983      | 18   | Rhode Island         | 6.57%   |
| 19 Hawaii             | 30,913                     | 19   | Nebraska              | 1,925      | 19   | North Dakota         | 6.36%   |
| 20 Wisconsin          | 30,898                     | 20   | New Mexico            | 1,924      | 20   | Louisiana            | 6.35%   |
| 21 Nebraska           | 30,758                     | 21   | Arkansas              | 1,888      | 21   | Washington           | 6.34%   |
| 22 Vermont            | 30,740                     | 22   | North Carolina        | 1,885      | 22   | Connecticut          | 6.32%   |
| 23 Florida            | 30,446                     | 23   | Pennsylvania          | 1,875      | 23   | Oklahoma             | 6.31%   |
| 24 Michigan           | 30,439                     | 24   | North Dakota          | 1,858      | 24   | Indiana              | 6.29%   |
| 25 Ohio               | 29,944                     | 25   | Nevada                | 1,843      | 25   | Nebraska             | 6.26%   |
| 26 Kansas             | 29,935                     | 26   | Kansas                | 1,839      | 26   | Montana              | 6.25%   |
| 27 Georgia            | 29,442                     | 27   | Indiana               | 1,810      | 27   | Kansas               | 6.14%   |
| 28 Texas              | 29,372                     | 28   | Ohio                  | 1,806      | 28   | Massachusetts        | 6.09%   |
| 29 Oregon             | 29,340                     | 29   | Virginia              | 1,756      | 29   | Ohio                 | 6.03%   |
| 30 Missouri           | 29,252                     | 30   | Illinois              | 1,750      | 30   | Iowa                 | 5.92%   |
| 31 South Dakota       | 29,234                     | 31   | Iowa                  | 1,719      | 31   | Nevada               | 5.89%   |
| 32 North Dakota       | 29,204                     | 32   | Mississippi           | 1,717      | 32   | South Carolina       | 5.86%   |
| 33 Iowa               | 29,043                     | 33   | Idaho                 | 1,716      | 33   | Pennsylvania         | 5.86%   |
| 34 Maine              | 28,831                     | 34   | Oklahoma              | 1,682      | 34   | Arizona              | 5.80%   |
| 35 Indiana            | 28,783                     | 35   | Utah                  | 1,680      | 35   | New York             | 5.78%   |
| 36 Tennessee          | 28,455                     | 36   | Louisiana             | 1,656      | 36   | New Jersey           | 5.71%   |
| 37 North Carolina     | 28,235                     | 37   | Alaska                | 1,648      | 37   | Oregon               | 5.46%   |
| 38 Arizona            | 26,838                     | 38   | Montana               | 1,620      | 38   | Alabama              | 5.41%   |
| 39 Oklahoma           | 26,656                     | 39   | Oregon                | 1,602      | 39   | Maryland             | 5.34%   |
| 40 Alabama            | 26,338                     | 40   | Florida               | 1,581      | 40   | Tennessee            | 5.30%   |
| 41 Kentucky           | 26,252                     | 41   | Arizona               | 1,557      | 41   | Georgia              | 5.25%   |
| 42 South Carolina     | 26,132                     | 42   | Georgia               | 1,544      | 42   | Virginia             | 5.21%   |
| 43 Louisiana          | 26,100                     | 43   | South Carolina        | 1,532      | 43   | Illinois             | 5.20%   |
| 44 Montana            | 25,920                     | 44   | New Hampshire         | 1,521      | 44   | Florida              | 5.19%   |
| 45 Idaho              | 25,911                     | 45   | Missouri              | 1,513      | 45   | Missouri             | 5.17%   |
| 46 New Mexico         | 25,541                     | 46   | Tennessee             | 1,508      | 46   | Alaska               | 4.91%   |
| 47 Utah               | 24,977                     | 47   | Colorado              | 1,458      | 47   | South Dakota         | 4.52%   |
| 48 West Virginia      | 24,379                     | 48   | Alabama               | 1,426      | 48   | Texas                | 4.48%   |
| 49 Arkansas           | 24,289                     | 49   | South Dakota          | 1,322      | 49   | New Hampshire        | 4.38%   |
| 50 Mississippi        | 23,448                     | 50   | Texas                 | 1,316      | 50   | Colorado             | 4.25%   |

## **BUDGET RESERVE FUND**

**Legal Basis:** Article IV, Section 27 (a) of the Missouri Constitution

**Description:** The fund was authorized by constitutional amendment on the November 7, 2000 ballot. The amendment required the transfer of the fund balances from the Cash Operating Reserve Fund and the Budget Stabilization Fund to the newly created Budget Reserve Fund. The Budget Reserve Fund is exempt from the biennial transfer of the balance and earned interest to the General Revenue Fund.

**Purpose:** The fund can be used for cash flow insufficiencies or budget stabilization.

**Cash Flow Insufficiencies** – The Commissioner of Administration may transfer amounts from the Budget Reserve Fund to any state fund if the fund balance is insufficient to maintain appropriated levels. Any cash flow transfers must be repaid to the Budget Reserve Fund, with interest, on or before May 15<sup>th</sup> of the fiscal year.

**Budget Stabilization** – If the Governor reduces a department's appropriation level due to a revenue shortfall, or if funds are required to assist the state due to a disaster, the Governor may request appropriations from the Budget Reserve Fund.

The General Assembly must approve the request with a two-thirds vote from both houses.

No more than one-half of the fund balance may be appropriated for this purpose at any one time.

A minimum of one-third of the amount appropriated must be repaid, with interest, in each of the three following fiscal years.

**Fund Balance Limits:** The fund's balance is capped at 7.5% of net general revenue receipts or 10% if approved by the General Assembly for the purpose of increasing the fund balance.

Net general revenue collections are defined as "all revenue deposited into the General Revenue Fund less refunds and revenues originally deposited into general revenue but designated by law for specific distribution or transfer to another state fund."

Excesses above the caps are transferred back to the General Revenue Fund. If the balance is less than 7.5% then the difference stands appropriated and transferred from the General Revenue Fund to the Budget Reserve Fund.

## FUND BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30<sup>TH</sup> OF FISCAL YEAR

|      | Budget        | Cash Operating | Budget      |             |
|------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
|      | Stabilization | Reserve        | Reserve     |             |
|      | Fund          | Fund           | Fund        | TOTAL       |
| 1985 | 0             | 130,000,000    | 0           | 130,000,000 |
| 1986 | 0             | 139,274,691    | 0           | 139,274,691 |
| 1987 | 0             | 147,031,658    | 0           | 147,031,658 |
| 1988 | 0             | 152,263,244    | 0           | 152,263,244 |
| 1989 | 0             | 163,447,214    | 0           | 163,447,214 |
| 1990 | 0             | 177,694,086    | 0           | 177,694,086 |
| 1991 | 52            | 186,063,790    | 0           | 186,063,842 |
| 1992 | 17,184,602    | 186,984,083    | 0           | 204,168,685 |
| 1993 | 24,722,740    | 193,067,523    | 0           | 217,790,263 |
| 1994 | 36,981,5090   | 202,243,756    | 0           | 239,225,265 |
| 1995 | 23,699,999    | 212,987,699    | 0           | 236,687,698 |
| 1996 | 29,032,747    | 232,375,970    | 0           | 261,408,717 |
| 1997 | 121,444,844   | 245,143,210    | 0           | 366,588,054 |
| 1998 | 128,169,446   | 261,985,315    | 0           | 390,154,761 |
| 1999 | 135,293,029   | 278,468,808    | 0           | 413,761,837 |
| 2000 | 142,777,246   | 293,425,824    | 0           | 436,203,070 |
| 2001 | 0             | 0              | 451,979,500 | 451,979,500 |
| 2002 | 0             | 0              | 469,923,936 | 469,923,936 |
| 2003 | 0             | 0              | 462,371,185 | 462,371,185 |
| 2004 | 0             | 0              | 444,203,058 | 444,203,058 |

## **Calculation of Total State Revenue**

In November, 1980, Missouri citizens approved an amendment to Article X of the Missouri Constitution limiting the amount of tax revenue the State may collect in any fiscal year. The amendment, referred to as the Hancock Amendment, established a ratio between personal income and total state revenues for fiscal year 1981 and used that ratio to set the Total State Revenue (TSR) limit for subsequent years.

The ratio is .056395. For FY 2003, this ratio is applied to the United States Department of Commerce's calculation of Missouri personal income for calendar year 2001 to establish the fiscal year 2003 revenue limit.

The Hancock Amendment defines total state revenues as "all general and special revenues, license and fees, excluding federal funds as defined in the budget message of the Governor for fiscal year 1980-1981." Because the limit is actually on the General Assembly's power of taxation, revenues generated by taxes approved by voters after the adoption of the amendment are excluded from the calculation of TSR. Revenues generated by any agency acting on voter approval, i.e., the Missouri Lottery, are excluded. Also, the calculation excludes refunds of any tax included in TSR.

If in any fiscal year, TSR exceeds the limit by 1% or more, the amount of the excess is to be refunded pro rata based on the taxpayer income tax liability reported on the annual Missouri income tax returns filed in the following year. If the limit is exceeded by an amount of less than 1%, the excess is transferred to the General Revenue Fund.

In any fiscal year, the revenue limit may be exceeded if: the Governor asks the General Assembly to declare an emergency and the nature of the emergency and its cost to the state are clearly specified by the Governor; and the General Assembly declares an emergency by a two-thirds majority vote. The emergency must be declared prior to the expenditure of any "excess" revenue. Refunds resulting from provisions of the amendment cannot be the subject of any request to declare an emergency.

The Hancock Amendment includes further provisions limiting tax increases of political subdivisions and limits state government's flexibility to reduce support or impose new responsibilities on to local governments. This material is beyond the scope of this text. Interested persons should refer to the Missouri Constitution, Article X, §§ 21 and 22.

The Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement Proceeds have been determined by the Office of Administration – Budget and Planning to be recovery costs for Medicaid expenses related to smoking and, therefore, exempted from Total State Revenue. This issue faces a likely court challenge.

It is unlikely that the Hancock Amendment will be triggered in the foreseeable future. The state is currently hundreds of millions of dollars below the refund threshold, and Article X, Section 18(e) of the Missouri Constitution mandates that the people must vote any major tax increase, and therefore it would be excluded from total state revenue.

Article X, Section 18(e) states that in any one year the general assembly shall not increase taxes or fees by more than \$50 million adjusted for growth in Missouri personal income. For 2005 the adjusted limit is approximately \$78 million. If the general assembly increases taxes or fees by more than the limit, the largest tax or fee increases must go to a vote of the people.

# BUDGET PROCESS OVERVIEW STATE OF MISSOURI

## I. Department Budget Preparation

- A. State agencies prepare budget requests during summer and fall for the following fiscal year in accordance with guidelines issued by the Office of Administration's Division of Budget and Planning.
- B. Budget requests are submitted to OA-Budget and Planning by October 1. Copies are submitted to the legislature at the same time.

## II. Governor Recommends Executive Budget

- A. After analysis by OA-Budget and Planning, the Executive Budget is published in mid-January.
- B. Governor gives State of the State and Budget Message to a Joint Session of the Legislature in the first few weeks of the legislative session in January.
- C. Appropriations Bills, the first twenty House Bills, are introduced by the Chairman of the House Budget Committee to reflect the Governor's recommended budget.

### **III.** House Appropriations Committees Operating Budget Hearings

- A. After introduction, Appropriations Bills are referred to the House Budget Committee for assignment to the appropriate House Appropriations Committee.
- B. Each House Appropriations Committee (General Administration and Transportation, Education and Public Safety, Natural and Economic Resources, Health and Mental Health, and Social Services and Corrections) holds budget hearings in late January or early February for agencies to testify on their budget requests and the Governor's recommendations.

## IV. House Action on Emergency and Supplemental Appropriations

- A. House Budget Committee conducts hearings on emergency and supplemental requests for the current year early in the session. Emergency and supplemental appropriations are for unforeseen changes in circumstance in the current fiscal year. The legislature takes action only on the requests recommended by the Governor.
- B. House Budget Committee "marks-up" emergency and supplemental appropriation bills and sends House Committee Substitutes to the full House for action.

## V. House Appropriations Committee Operating Budget Recommendations

- A. House Appropriations Committees "mark-up" the operating budgets and staff prepares House Committee Substitute bills to reflect the committee recommendations.
- B. House Appropriations Committee Chairmen present recommendations to the House Budget Committee.

## VI. House Budget Committee Acts on Operating Budget

- A. House Budget Committee either accepts House Appropriations Committee recommendations, alters the recommendations, or rejects the recommendations with instructions for the House Appropriations Committee to reconsider the proposed budget.
- B. House Committee Substitute Appropriations bills as approved by the House Budget Committee are sent to the full House or Representatives with a committee recommendation.

## VII. House Floor Action on Operating Budget

- A. All appropriations bills for the operating budget are brought before the House of Representatives.
- B. House Committee Substitute (or House Substitute) bills as perfected by amendment and floor vote are sent to the Senate, usually with one-third of the session remaining.

## VIII. House Action on Capital Budget

- A. House Budget Committee conducts hearing and "marks-up" capital budget for recommended House Committee Substitute Bills. The capital budget uses a biennial appropriations process for major, multiyear projects. During the second year of the biennium, funding is provided for critical projects not envisioned at the time of the adoption of the biennial budget.
- B. Full House passes House Committee Substitute (or House Substitute) bills and sends to the Senate.

## IX. Senate Appropriations Committee Operating Budget Hearings

- A. Senate Appropriations Committee conducts budget hearings and reviews in late January.
- B. Senate Appropriations Committee "marks-up" operating budget, prepares recommendations, and staff prepares summaries of action for presentation to the full Senate.

## X. Senate Appropriations Committee Action

- A. Senate Appropriations Committee conducts hearings and "marks-up" emergency and supplemental appropriations to prepare Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute appropriations bill on emergency and supplementals.
- B. Senate Appropriations Committee conducts hearings and "marks-up" capital budget for Senate Committee Substitute bills.

## **XI.** Senate Action on Appropriations

- A. Full Senate either adopts Senate Committee Substitutes, amends Senate Committee Substitutes, or adopts Senate Substitute bills for appropriations on emergency and supplemental, operating, and capital budgets.
- B. The Senate returns the appropriation bills to the House of Representatives for acceptance or for the House to make a request for conference to settle differences.

## XII. Conference Committee(s) on Appropriations

- A. Conference Committees, consisting of five (5) members from the House of Representatives and five (5) members from the Senate, meet to achieve compromises, settle differences and adopt Conference Committee Substitute appropriations bills.
- B. Conference Committee bills are then returned to the full House and Senate to be Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed.

## XIII. Governor's Line-Item Veto

- A. Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed appropriations bills are sent to the Governor for signature.
- B. Governor either signs an appropriations bill, vetoes entire bill, or line-item vetoes part or all of sections or lines in the bill. Appropriations for payment of principal and interest on public debt and appropriations for free public schools cannot be vetoed under the Missouri Constitution. The Governor must act before July 1 and on that date the appropriated moneys may be expended.

## XIV. Governor's Control Over Expenditure Rates

- A. Governor controls the rate of expenditure against appropriations through the allotment process.
- B. An initial reserve plan is the statutorily required 3% withholding on appropriations to be expended upon approval of the Governor.
- C. Governor may further withhold funds to reduce expenditures below appropriations whenever actual revenues are less than estimates on which the appropriations are based.

## XV. Legislative Override of Governor's Veto

- A. Legislature may override Governor's veto of bill or line-item by a two thirds majority in both the House and Senate during the following legislative veto session held in September.
- B. Process begins again.

# Calendar of Floor Action on FY 2005 Appropriation Bills 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regular Session

| January  | 7         | 92 <sup>nd</sup> General Assembly, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Regular Session begins           |
|----------|-----------|---|
| ·        | 21        | State of the State Address – Executive Budget presented                             |
|          | 27        | House Introduced/Read First Time – HBs 1001; 1014                                   |
| February | 5         | House Introduced/Read First Time – HBs 1002 - 1010; 1012                            |
|          | 9         | House Introduced/Read First Time – HB 1011  |
| March    | 11        |   |
|          | 11        | Senate Introduced/Read First Time – HCS/HB 1014                                     |
|          | 17        |   |
|          | 19        | March 19 – March 26 - Spring Break  |
| April    | 6         | House/Senate Floor Action – TAFP CCS/SCS/HCS/HB 1014                                |
| •        | 7         | House Floor Action/ Third Read & Passed – HB 1001; HS/HCS/HBs 1002 – 1012           |
|          | 7         | Senate Introduced/Read First Time – HB 1001; HS/HCS/HBs 1002 – 1012                 |
|          | 8         | House Introduced/Read First Time – HB 1021  |
|          | 9         | April 9 – April 12 – Easter Break   |
|          | 20        | Senate Floor Action/TAFP – HB 1001  |
|          | 20        | Senate Floor Action/Third Read & Passed – SCS/HS/HCS/HB 1002                        |
|          | 22        | Senate Floor Action/Third Read & Passed – SCS/HS/HCS/HBs 1003 - 1012                |
|          | <b>29</b> |   |
|          | 29        | Senate Introduced/Read First Time – HS/HB 1021                                      |
| May      | 4         | House/Senate Floor Action – TAFP CCS/SCS/HS/HCS/HBs 1002 - 1005                     |
| J        | 4         | House Floor Action/Third Read & Passed – CCS/SCS/HS/HCS/HBs 1007; 1009 - 1010       |
|          | 6         | House/Senate Floor Action – TAFP CCS/SCS/HS/HCS/HBs 1006 – 1008; 1012               |
|          | 6         | Senate Floor Action – TAFP CCS/SCS/HS/HCS/HBs 1007; 1009 - 1010                     |
|          | 6         | Senate Floor Action/Third Read & Passed – SS/SCS/HS/HB 1021                         |
|          | 7         |   |
|          | 14        | 92 <sup>nd</sup> General Assembly, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Regular Session ends (6:00 p.m.) |
|          |           |   |